

31.14/7:  
1961

# CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

ISSUED BY  
JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DOCUMENTS

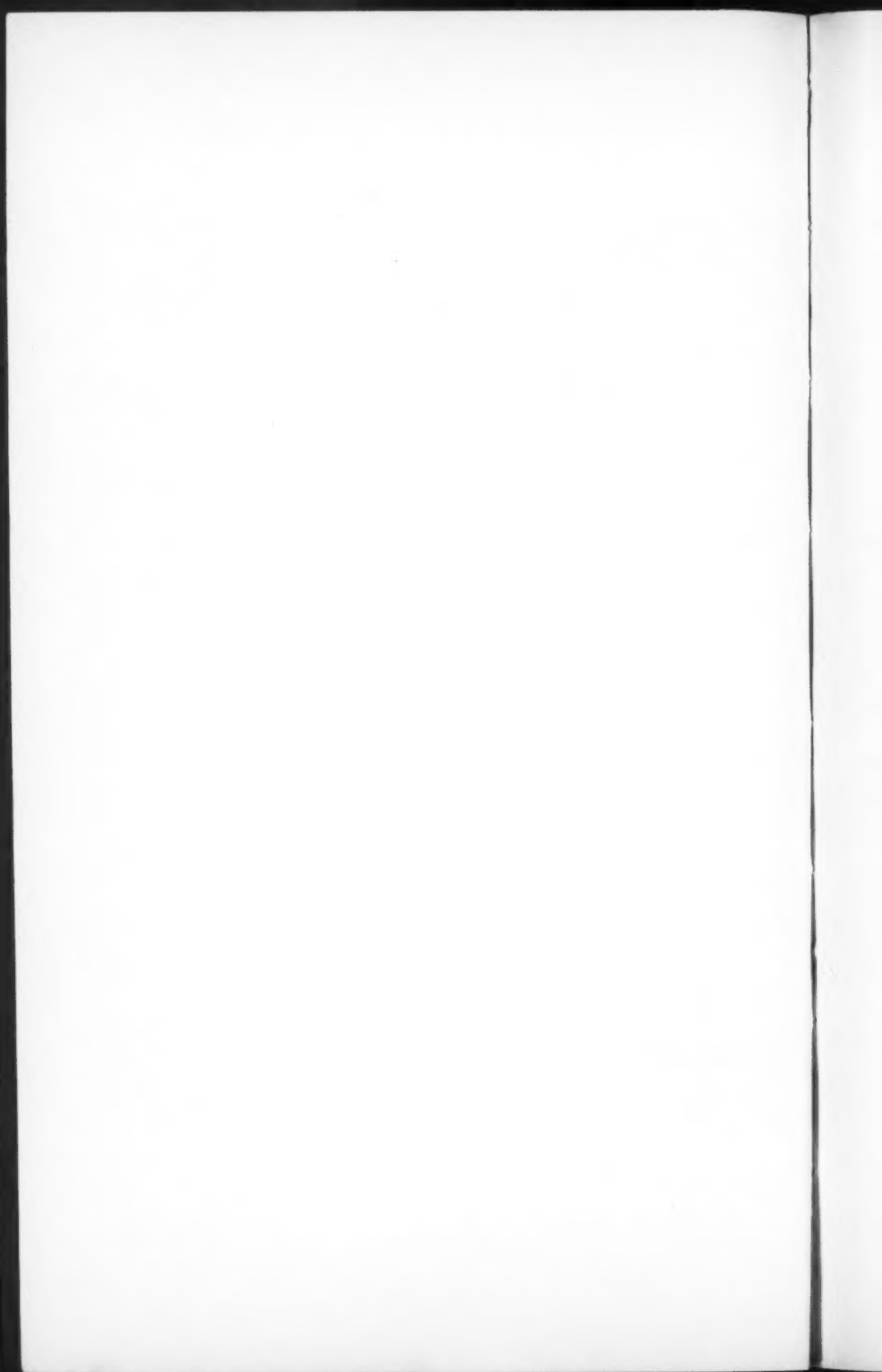
JUL 20 1962

Onion University Library

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1961



FOR RELEASE  
THURSDAY, P.M., JULY 12, 1962  
PRINTED ANNUALLY



# **UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS**

*for the United States*

**PRINTED ANNUALLY—1961**

**ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records  
International Association of Chiefs of Police  
Stanley R. Schrotel, Chief of Police  
Cincinnati, Ohio, *Chairman***

**J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.**

UNIFORM

CRIME

REPORTS

For the Year 1964

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Annual Report of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
to the Department of Justice  
for the Year 1964

1965

1965

# Contents

	Page
Preface .....	V
Crime factors .....	VI-VII
Summary .....	1-23
Introduction .....	24-31
The index of crime, 1961 .....	32-77
United States, 1961 (table 1) .....	33
United States, 1960-61, by geographic divisions and states (table 2) .....	34-37
States (table 3) .....	38-52
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 4) .....	53-77
General United States crime statistics, 1961 .....	78-90
Crime trends, 1960-61, by population groups (table 5) .....	79-80
Crime rates, by population groups (table 6) .....	81-82
City crime trends, 1961 versus average of 1956-60 (table 7) .....	83
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, and persons charged, by population groups (table 8) .....	83-84
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, and persons charged, by geographic divisions (table 9) .....	85-86
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 10) .....	86
Offenses known, cleared; persons arrested, charged and disposed of (table 11) .....	87
Monthly variations (table 12) .....	87
Offense analysis, trends 1960-61 (table 13) .....	88
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 14) .....	89
Value of property stolen, by type of crime (table 15) .....	89
Burglary by day of week, October, 1961 (table 16) .....	89
Murder victims—weapons used (table 17) .....	90
Murder victims by age, sex and race (table 18) .....	90
Arrests .....	91-106
Number and rate by population groups (table 19) .....	92-93
City arrests by age groups (table 20) .....	94
City arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 21) .....	95
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 22) .....	96

Arrests—Continued	Page
City arrests by race (table 23) .....	97
City arrest trends, 1960-61 (table 24) .....	98
City arrest trends by sex, 1960-61 (table 25) .....	99
Rural arrests by age groups (table 26) .....	100
Rural arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 27) .....	101
Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 28) .....	102
Rural arrests by race (table 29) .....	103
Rural arrest trends, 1960-61 (table 30) .....	104
Rural arrest trends by sex, 1960-61 (table 31) .....	105
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 32) .....	106
Police employee data .....	107-130
Full-time police employees, number and rate (table 33) ..	108-109
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 34) .....	109
Police employees killed (table 35) .....	110
Assaults on police officers (table 36) .....	110
Full-time State police employees and State police killed (table 37) .....	110
Police employees in individual cities (tables 38 and 39) ..	111-130
Offenses in individual areas 25,000 and over by population groups (table 40) .....	131-143

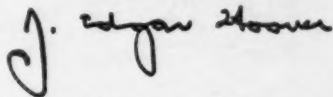
## Preface

Crime is a social problem and a community responsibility which crosses all walks of life. Yet from time to time unfair pressures, often political in nature, are brought to bear on a police department which has exposed a local crime problem. This happens despite the fact that law enforcement efforts to control crime are basically limited to effective preventive patrol and deterrence through successful investigation. Crime, like a disease, can only be treated after identification and full exposure. It cannot be erased by employing different and less repugnant terms for criminal acts, thus, in a sense, defining them out of existence.

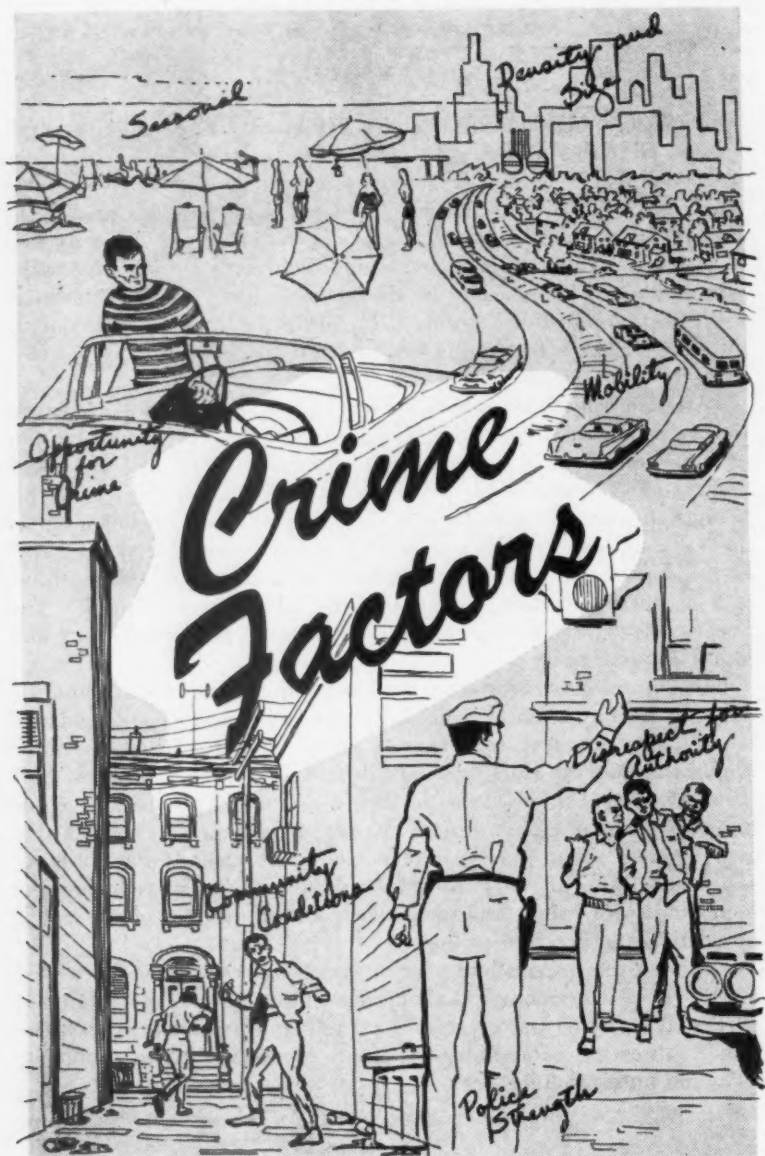
Law enforcement is a public service and as such imposes an obligation on each executive head of a department to advise his community of crime conditions, whether favorable or unfavorable, and the extent and the effectiveness of the police operation. For the most part, this is done through the use of crime statistics, which we in law enforcement should look upon as a means to measure the "blood pressure" of the department. They will indicate weaknesses and strength, as well as suggest certain operational and administrative needs. The purpose of crime reporting then is dual; namely, public disclosure and internal appraisal.

Law enforcement records are the basic source of crime data, and the police executive, because of his daily experience with crime incidents, is uniquely qualified to interpret crime counts. It is extremely important that the chief or sheriff in releasing these "numbers" also make available his knowledge of their meaning. This should include the wide range of circumstances involved in each crime classification, general facts about the types of persons who commit these crimes, assistance that can be rendered by local citizens in reducing the opportunity for crime, and particularly the limitations of the police prevention and deterrence efforts.

Although the responsibility for reversing our crime trend is vested in the entire community, law enforcement fulfills its obligation by effectively carrying out its traditional role and by taking the leadership in directing community attention to specific crime problems, including public indifference.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "J. Edgar Hoover". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letter "J" being particularly large and stylized.

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, *Director.*



Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics made possible by the voluntary cooperation of local law enforcement agencies. Since the factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place, readers are cautioned against drawing conclusions from direct comparisons of crime figures between individual communities without first considering the factors involved. The national material summarized in this publication should be used, however, as a starting point to determine deviations of individual cities from the national averages. Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control. Some of the conditions which will affect the amount and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined below:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Relative stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards governing appointments to the police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

The administrative and investigative efficiency of the local law enforcement agency.



## Summary

*(This section is for the reader interested in the general crime picture. Technical data, of interest primarily to police, social scientists, and other students, are presented in the following sections. If you wish assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.)*

### **Crime Capsule**

1,926,090 serious crimes reported in 1961 representing a 3 percent increase over the previous all-time high recorded in 1960.

\* \* \*

Crime during past 5 years outstripped population growth 5 to 1.

Crime clock ticked off four serious crimes per minute.

\* \* \*

852,500 burglaries in 1961 up 4 percent. Average value of property stolen \$187 per burglary.

Forcible break-ins made in 70 percent of all burglaries while entry gained by open means in 21 percent.

\* \* \*

Three males murdered for each female victim. Fifty-three percent of the murders committed by use of firearms.

\* \* \*

Value of property stolen reached \$591,815,000 but loss cut to 48 cents on dollar by effective police recoveries.

Police performance in solving the violent crimes of murder, aggravated assault, robbery and forcible rape up 7 percent over 1960.

\* \* \*

Arrests for all criminal acts increased 1 percent with female arrests rising at a faster pace than male arrests.

\* \* \*

Arrests of young people under 18 up 4 percent over previous year. Nearly half of the juvenile arrests handled by police without referral to juvenile court.

\* \* \*

Arrests for white collar crimes of forgery, embezzlement, and fraud up 4 percent.

\* \* \*

Over 8 police officers per 100 were assaulted during course of duty in 1961 and 71 law enforcement officers killed.

Average number of police employees per 1,000 inhabitants was 1.9. No change over 1960.

## Crime Index Totals

During the calendar year 1961 there were an estimated 1,926,090 crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny \$50 and over, and auto theft in the United States. These crimes are counted by law enforcement agencies as they become known and are utilized as the index to criminality in the United States. The 1961 total was 3 percent above the peak reached in 1960 or 63,410 more serious crimes than the previous year.

Crimes against property—robbery, burglary, larceny \$50 and over, and auto theft—which make up 92 percent of the index offenses increased 4 percent as a group. Crimes against the person—murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault—as a group were up 1 percent.

The upward trend in crime continued at a faster pace in the smaller cities under 25,000 population, metropolitan fringe counties and rural areas with increases of 6 to 8 percent. Geographically, the crime trend ranged from a 2 percent increase in the South to 6 percent in the Northeastern States.

Crime index classification	Estimated number of offenses		Change 1961			
	1958-60 Average	1961	Over 3-year average		Over 1960	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	1,688,790	1,926,090	+237,300	+14	+63,410	+3
Murder.....	8,590	8,600	+10	-----	-370	-4
Forcible rape.....	15,230	16,010	+780	+5	+20	-----
Robbery.....	81,140	91,660	+10,520	+13	-1,060	-1
Aggravated assault.....	122,710	133,020	+10,310	+8	+2,120	+2
Burglary.....	733,900	852,500	+118,600	+16	+33,800	+4
Larceny \$50 and over.....	428,800	498,100	+69,300	+16	+21,200	+4
Auto theft.....	298,400	326,200	+27,800	+9	+7,700	+2

As indicated in the above tabulation, murder was down 4 percent when compared with 1960, leveling off to the average for the 3-year period 1958 through 1960. Forcible rape showed no change over 1960, and aggravated assault was up 2 percent. Burglaries and larcenies \$50 and over rose 4 percent, while auto theft was up 2 percent.

Although robbery in 1961 was down 1 percent when compared to the peak reached in 1960, it was still 13 percent above the 1958-1960 3-year average. Similarly, forcible rape, with slightly more than 16,000 offenses reported in 1961, remained at the 1960 level but was 5 percent above the previous 3-year average.

## Crime and Population

When measured in relation to the population increase of 2 percent, 1961 over 1960, the crime rate was up 1 percent. During the past 5 years our national population has increased 7 percent and crime 34 percent showing a rate of growth of crime five times that of the population. Nearly two-thirds of our national population reside in large cities over 50,000 population and their surrounding metropolitan fringe. The crime rate in this metropolitan complex is three times higher than that of rural areas and twice that of the nonmetropolitan cities. Crime rates are generally higher in the Western States which are also recording the sharpest population increases. For the United States as a whole, there were 1,053 serious offenses per 100,000 inhabitants.

Arrest data appearing in subsequent pages of this publication will indicate to some extent those who are committing these crimes by age, sex, and race.

Crime index classification	Crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		
	Rate 1961	1961 percent change	
		Over 1960	Over 3-year average
Total.....	1,052.8	+1	+10
Murder.....	4.7	-6	-2
Forcible rape.....	8.8	-1	+2
Robbery.....	50.1	-3	+9
Aggravated assault.....	72.7		+5
Burglary.....	466.0	+2	+13
Larceny \$50 and over.....	272.3	+2	+13
Auto theft.....	178.3		+6

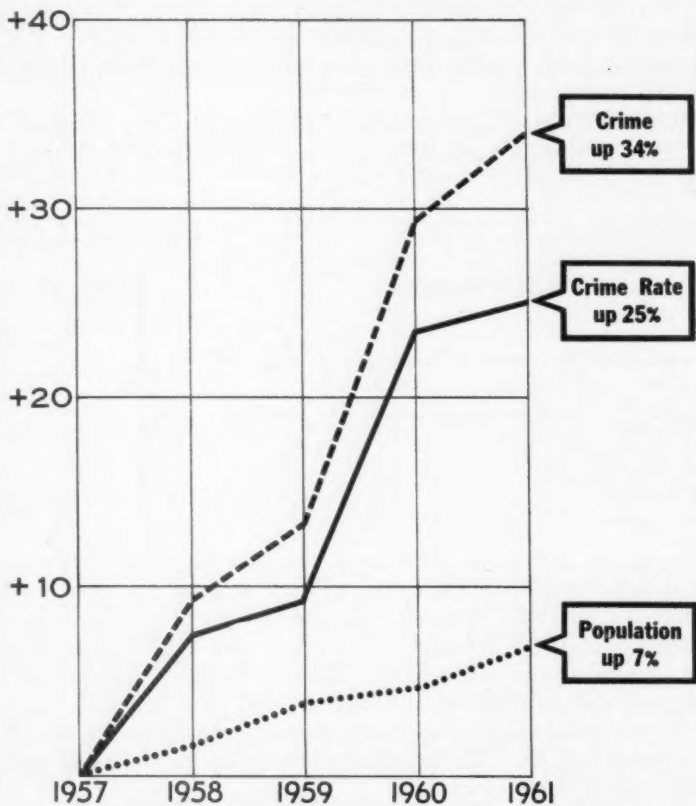
As shown above, the 1961 crime rate for the United States as a whole was 10 percent above the average rate for the past 3 years, 1958 through 1960. Examined by individual crime categories, only murder recorded a decrease in the crime rate when compared with the average for the past 3 years. Rates for burglary and larceny \$50 and over showed increases of 2 percent, 1961 over 1960.

The following chart graphically portrays the extent of the crime increase in relation to the population change during the 5-year period, 1957 through 1961, in the U.S.

# CRIME AND POPULATION

1957-1961

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1957

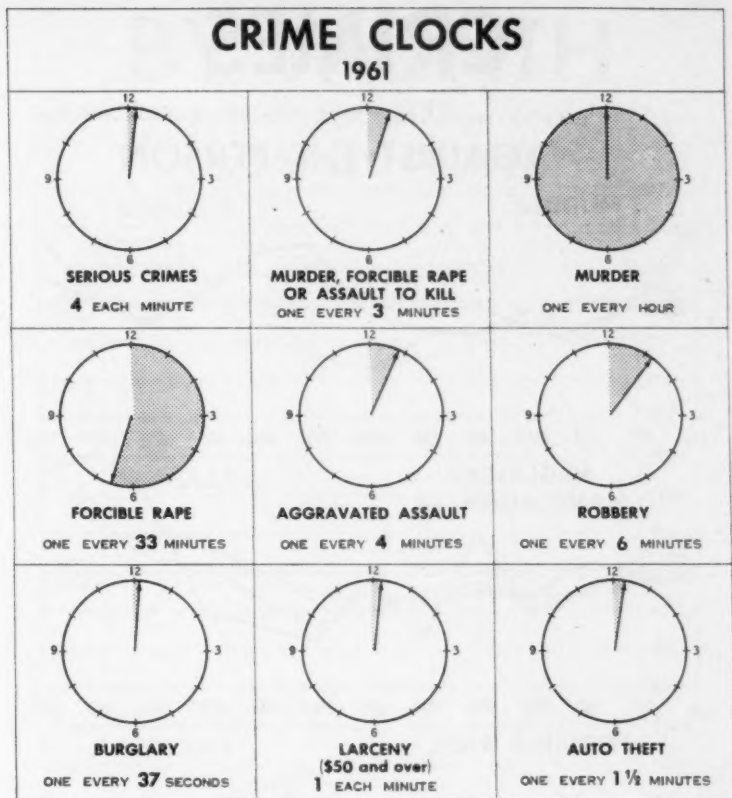


CRIME = INDEX OF CRIME OFFENSES

CRIME RATE = NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION

FBI CHART

Chart 1



FBI CHART

Chart 2

### Crime Calendar

There are patterns in crime, and its frequency by type can be generally predicted during the course of the year. Monthly and seasonal variations in crime (chart 3) appear in this publication every year. The seasonal variation for different types of crimes varied very little in 1961 against the average experience for the prior 5 years. There will be occasional exceptions by month from year to year.

Forcible rape, aggravated assault and murder, commonly crimes of passion, had their greatest frequency during summer months reaching a peak in July, 1961. Murder again was substantially above the annual average in December, but for the first time in the last 6 years December was not the high month for murder. Aggravated

# CRIMES

KEY: ----- 1956-1960 MOVING AVERAGE

## AGAINST THE PERSON

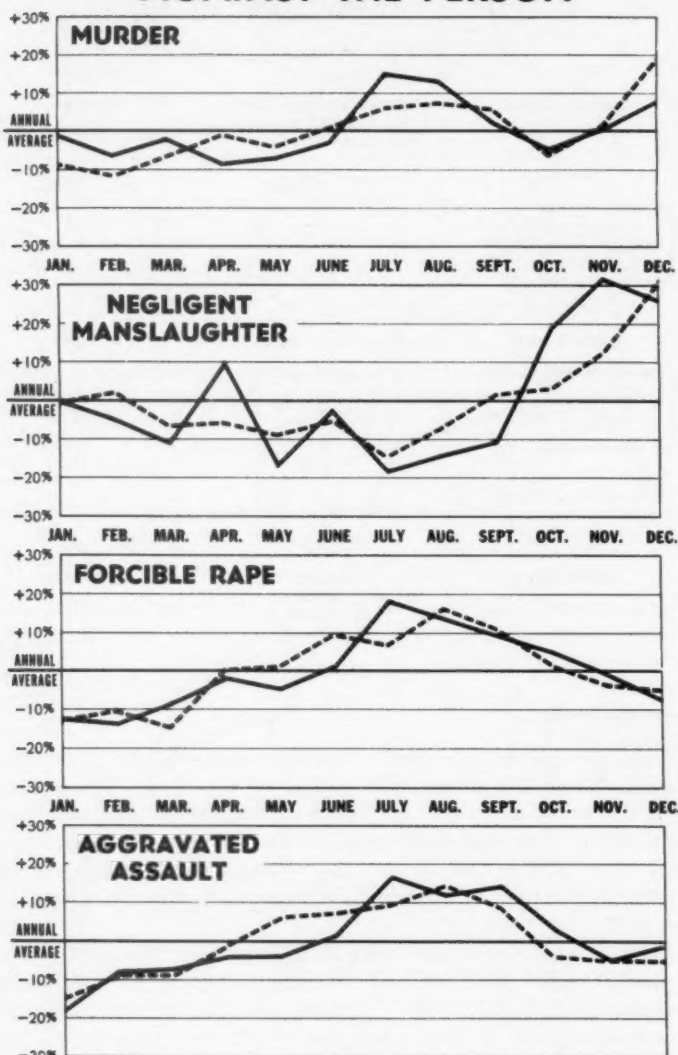
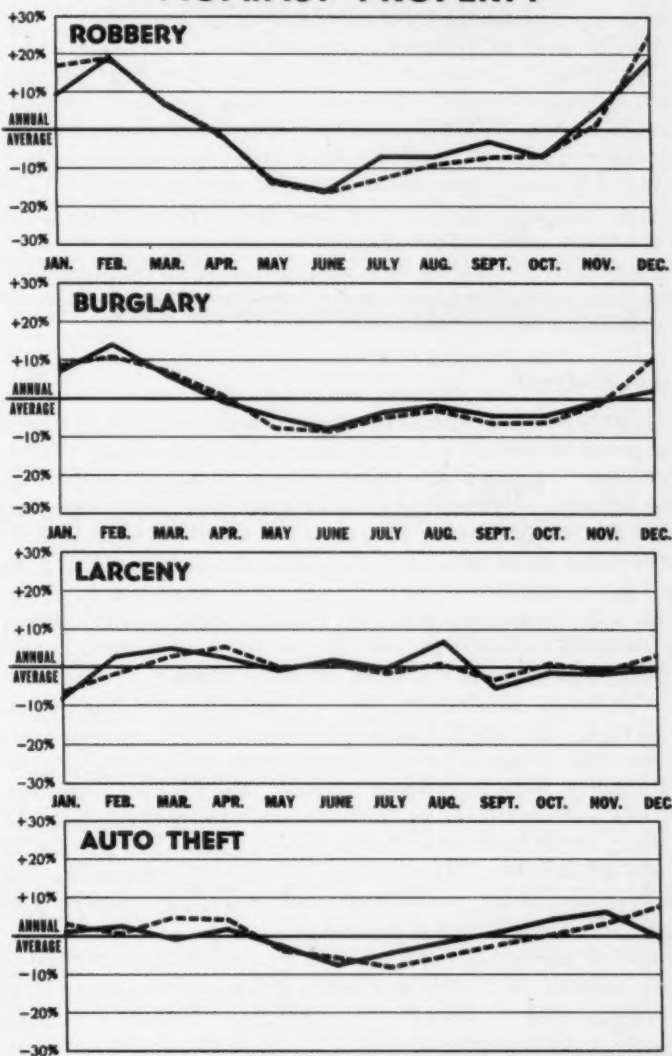


Chart 3

# BY MONTH

— VARIATIONS FROM 1961 ANNUAL AVERAGE

## AGAINST PROPERTY



FBI CHART

Chart 3

assault, however, which is often akin to murder except the victim does not die, was 4 percent higher in December, 1961, than the previous 5-year average for that month.

Property crimes—robbery, burglary, larceny, and auto theft—ran their usual course, high during the colder and darker months of the year which provide more opportunity for thieves, as well as place greater pressure on the economically marginal population. Robbery was at its peak in February, burglary in February, and auto theft in November. Larceny-theft, which year after year displays the most consistent monthly frequency during the year, had its high point in August. This is out of step with the other property crimes, but closer examination indicates that August over the years is a high month for larceny particularly due to bicycle thefts. Thefts of bicycles and pickpocket activity were up 9 percent in August, 1961, over August, 1960.

When the above crimes, both against the person and property, were totaled by month, September, 1961, appeared the lowest month in volume and February, the highest.

### ***Crime Analyzed***

Burglary is briefly defined in this Program as any unlawful breaking or entering to commit a theft or felony. Because of its volume and seriousness, it is one of the major crimes with which law enforcement must contend. During the calendar year 1961, there were an estimated 852,500 burglaries, an increase of 4 percent over 1960. This crime makes up 44 percent of the total offenses in the Crime Index. The value of property stolen in the average burglary was \$187, making a total dollar loss in property stolen \$159,419,000. Not included in this loss is the destruction of property frequently resulting from burglaries, including damaged and destroyed safes which would add substantially to total losses. During the past 5 years burglaries have increased 38 percent. The sheer volume of these offenses makes police prevention and detection of the perpetrators difficult since it would require police to be everywhere at once. During 1961 there was one burglary committed every 37 seconds. As pointed out earlier, burglaries occur most often during those months that provide longer periods of darkness. The months of January, February, March, and December, 1961, as a group, showed a daily burglary average 12 percent above the rest of the year.

About 40 percent of the burglaries involve thefts from residences, homes, apartments, motels and hotels, and nearly 60 percent of these were accomplished during the nighttime. Residence burglaries increased 5 percent during 1961. These residence burglaries begin with forcible entry in 58 percent of the cases, while in 32 percent some

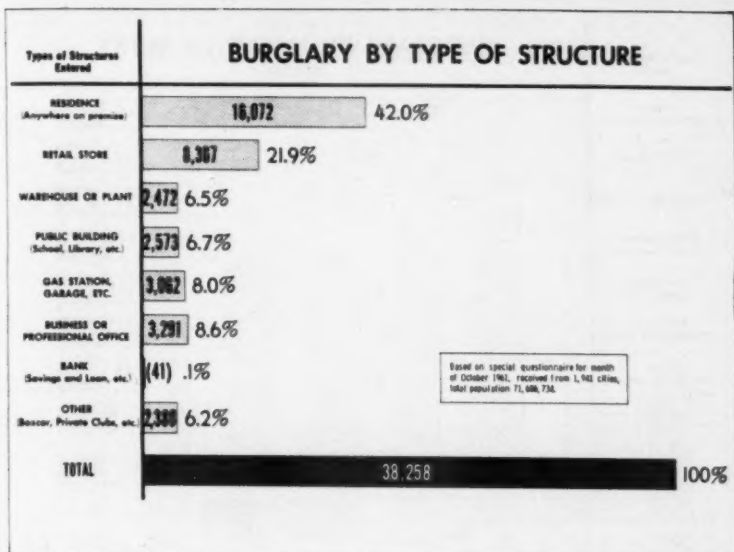


Chart 4

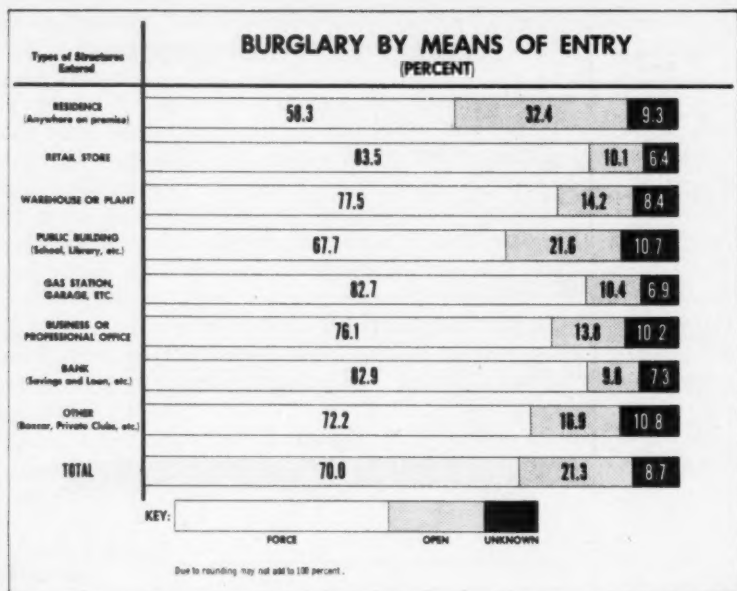
FBI CHART

BURGLARY BY PLACE OF ENTRY					
TYPES OF STRUCTURES	PERCENT	DOOR	WINDOW	ROOF	OTHER
RESIDENCE (Anywhere on premise)	100.0	61.4	33.7	.2	4.7
RETAIL STORE	100.0	49.2	39.3	4.6	7.0
WAREHOUSE OR PLANT	100.0	45.1	41.7	4.0	9.2
PUBLIC BUILDING (School, Library, etc.)	100.0	38.8	52.9	.9	7.4
GAS STATION, GARAGE, ETC.	100.0	39.7	53.6	.9	5.7
BUSINESS OR PROFESSIONAL OFFICE	100.0	53.1	37.6	1.6	7.7
BANK (Savings and Loan, etc.)	100.0	56.1	34.1	2.4	7.3
OTHER (Boscor, Private Clubs, etc.)	100.0	60.0	27.2	1.6	11.2
TOTAL BURGLARIES	100.0	53.6	38.3	1.7	6.4

DUE TO ROUNDING MAY NOT ADD TO 100 PERCENT

Chart 5

FBI CHART



FBI CHART

Chart 6

means of access was left open to the burglar. Sixty-one percent of these home burglaries were through a door, while 34 percent were through a window. About half the property stolen in residence burglaries involved personal property. Twenty-nine percent was cash, and 14 percent was jewelry. Although there was no substantial variation in the day of the week when burglaries of residences occur, the weekends are high and Wednesday and Thursday the low period (table 16).

Attacks against nonresidence structures make up about 60 percent of all burglaries. Of these, 38 percent were directed at retail stores, 84 percent of which were forcible entries. Other types of structures burglarized in this general category of nonresident, were private businesses and professional offices 15 percent, gasoline or service stations 14, public buildings 12, warehouses 11 and others (such as private clubs, boxcars, etc.) 11 percent. Bank burglaries were less than 1 percent of the total.

On the whole, forcible entry was used in 70 percent of all burglaries, 21 percent of the structures provided some open means and in 9 percent the means of entry was unknown. Safes were attacked in 2.5 percent of all burglaries. Percentage-wise, safe burglaries occurred more frequently in the smaller cities with 25,000 or less population. Residence burglaries were a greater part of the total in the big cities. Property stolen in burglaries was 38 percent cash, 30

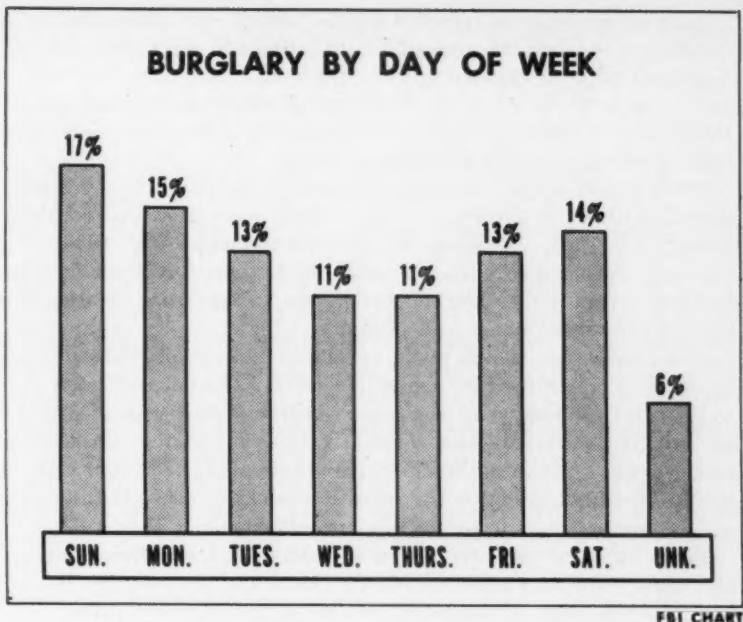


Chart 7

percent personal property, 25 percent merchandise, with jewelry making up 7 percent.

There is no way of measuring the number of burglaries that are deterred through effective police investigation and preventive patrol. Police patrols are based for the most part on the incidence of burglary and other crimes as to when and where they happen. This is limited severely, however, by demands for other types of police service and the manpower and equipment available. The police effort could be assisted greatly by citizens affording better security to their own property, by being alert to the carelessness of others and by fully cooperating with police.

The accompanying charts on burglary are based on a 1-month survey, October, 1961, using figures submitted by 1,941 city police departments throughout the United States.

All larceny-theft increased 4 percent in 1961. The ratio of larceny under \$50 in value to larceny \$50 and over is about 3 to 1. It should be noted that many thefts, particularly those of small value, are not reported to the police. All larceny-thefts without regard to value of the property stolen were approximately 1,863,740 in 1961 for an average loss of \$74 per theft or a total loss approximating \$137,917,000.

Larceny by type as reported by city police is shown in table 13. Shoplifting was up 11 percent in 1961 followed by purse-snatching 7 percent and thefts from autos 5 percent. Again, in many of the latter thefts which made up 19 percent of all larcenies, more care by the owners in locking vehicles and keeping valuables from view would assist police in reducing this type of crime.

Rates indicate that robbery is primarily a big city crime, occurring more frequently in the larger cities. There were an estimated 91,660 robberies in 1961, a decrease of 1 percent compared with 1960. The big cities reported a reduction in the high volume reached in 1960; however, cities under 100,000 and metropolitan counties generally showed increases from 2 to 6 percent.

Street robberies, which made up almost half of all robberies, had less than a 1 percent increase in the cities. Commercial house and chain store robberies had the most significant decreases of 4 and 9 percent, respectively. The value of property stolen in the average robbery was \$266 resulting in a total loss of \$24,381,000. Again, this loss does not take into consideration injury or death of the victim which frequently accompanies this vicious crime.

Total value of property stolen in robberies, burglaries, larcenies, and auto thefts was \$591,815,000 in 1961. On the average, law enforcement agencies recovered 52 percent of the property stolen.

Crimes of passion, particularly aggravated assault and murder, are less subject to police prevention efforts than property crimes. These are primarily the result of human and social problems occurring spontaneously within the family or among acquaintances out of reach of preventive patrol. As indicated in last year's publication, 65 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed by members of the victim's family or acquaintances and neighbors.

Last year a Supplementary Homicide Report was introduced into this Program to collect more detail on this important crime classification. A partial collection, mostly from cities, on 3,008 murders is available for 1961. Data on the age, sex, and race of the murder victims and the type of weapons used is shown in tables 17 and 18. Arrests for murder by age, sex, and race appear on subsequent pages of this publication.

Some indication of the motives and circumstances surrounding these murders is possible through this preliminary collection. Twenty-seven percent of the 3,008 killings occurred within the family, the large majority being spouse killing spouse. Altercations outside of the family, involving money, property, lovers quarrels, drunken fights, etc., made up over half of the total. Of these 3,008 willful killings there were 30, or 1 percent, juvenile gang slayings. Significantly, about 10 percent of the murders involved felons killing police officers

or private citizens. Male murder victims outnumbered females about 3 to 1.

The similarity of weapons used in murder and aggravated assault is shown in the following tables.

	Murder						
	Gun	Knife or other cutting instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings)	Poison	Explosives	Other
Total.....	3,008	725	198	336	9	2	160
Percent.....	100.0	24.1	6.6	11.2	0.3	0.1	5.3

	Aggravated assault						
	Shooting	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object as weapon	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poisoning or use of acid	Explosives	Other
Total.....	7,348	3,230	1,760	906	90	2	429
Percent.....	100.0	44.0	24.0	12.3	1.2	(1)	5.8

<sup>1</sup> Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

### **Crime and Police Effectiveness**

One measure of police effectiveness in meeting the crime problem is the clearing of offenses by arrest of the offenders. To what extent these persons are later prosecuted is largely out of the hands of the police. Police clearances of the more vicious crimes against the person are high. Property offenses because of their great volume, lack of witnesses, and in some instances their minor nature, show lower clearance rates as a group (chart 8). Police success in solving crimes, again, will depend to a large extent upon the alertness, cooperativeness, and general assistance rendered to the police by citizens.

During 1961, police effectiveness in clearing crimes increased 2 percent. Specifically, increases were shown in murder, manslaughter, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. Robbery clearances were up 8 percent in 1961 over 1960. Law enforcement success in this crime category must be considered a factor in over-all reduction in the number of robbery offenses for the year.

All city police departments, when grouped by population size, and county law enforcement agencies showed increases in crime clearance totals over the previous year (tables 8 and 9).

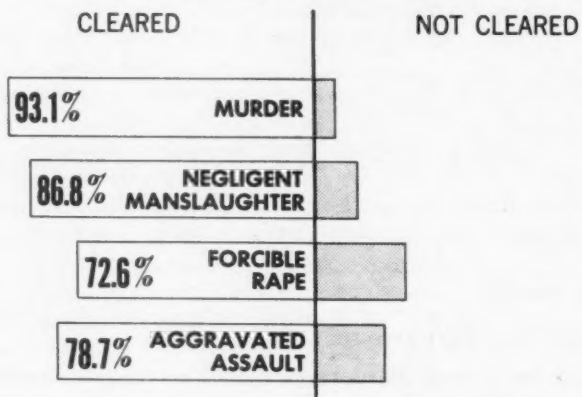
### **Persons Arrested**

Law enforcement arrests are collected for all criminal acts by age, sex, and race. During 1961, total arrests increased 1 percent. There

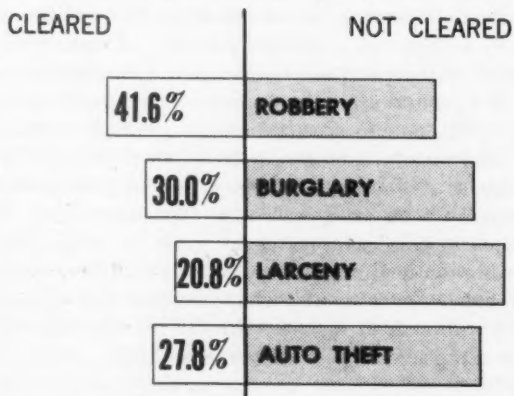
# CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST

1961

## AGAINST THE PERSON



## AGAINST PROPERTY



FBI CHART

Chart 8

were about 4 arrests for all types of criminal acts for each 100 Americans. Adult male arrests outnumbered adult females better than 9 to 1. Police arrests of females continued to increase faster than male arrests in 1961. The arrest rate in the cities was 3 times that reported by metropolitan and rural county agencies.

Chart 9 graphically portrays the trend in police arrests from 1957 to 1961 for the crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. From 1957 through 1961, adult arrests for these crimes increased 23 percent, persons under 18 years of age 21 percent and the total 22 percent.

Arrests of young people under 18 increased 4 percent in 1961 over 1960. This includes a 5 percent jump in the cities, 4 percent in metropolitan counties and a 3 percent rise in the rural areas. Young male arrests outnumbered young female arrests better than 6 to 1, but again arrests of girls continued to increase faster in 1961 than young male arrests, with a rise of 7 percent.

Youthful criminality is a major police problem. This young group under 18 years of age made up almost 15 percent of all police arrests for criminal acts in both the city and rural areas. As a group, persons under 18 years of age represent 43 percent of all arrests for the more serious offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault,

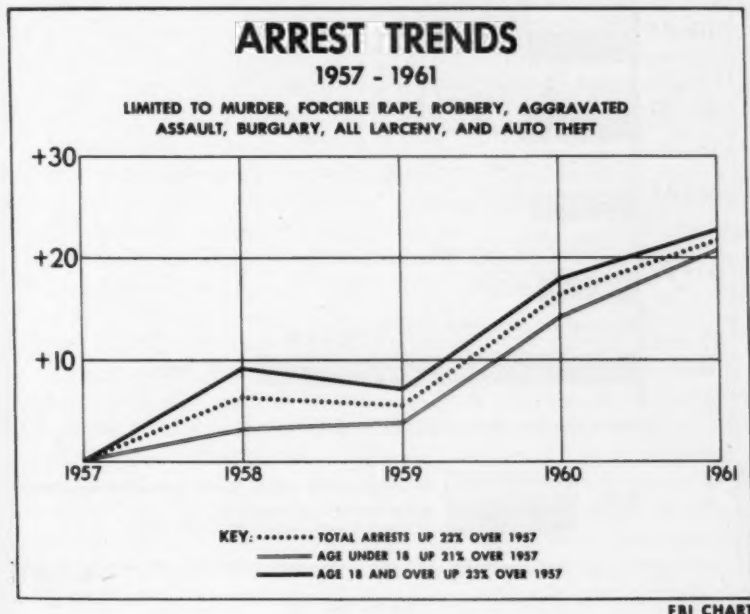
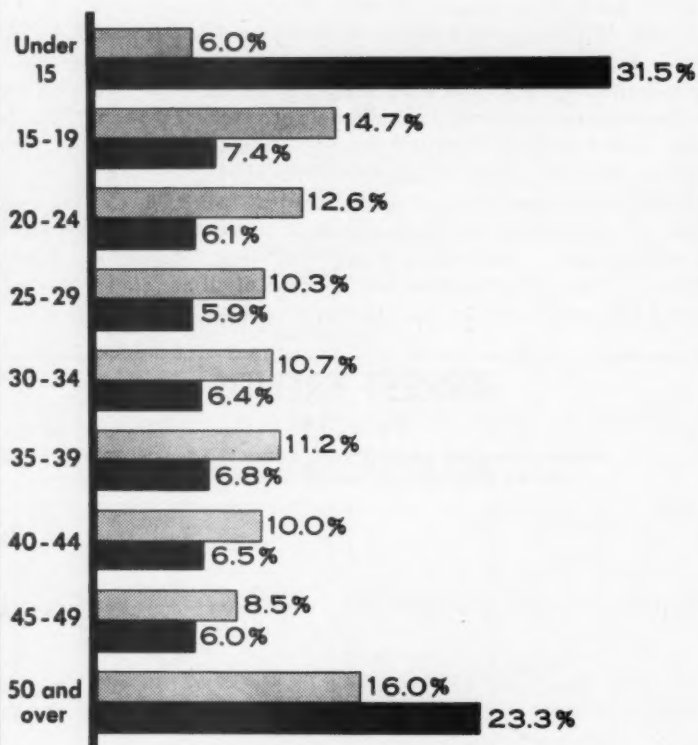



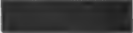
Chart 9

# PERCENTAGE OF ARRESTS BY AGE GROUP, FOR ALL CRIMINAL ACTS

1961



Due to rounding may not add to 100 percent.

**KEY:**  PERCENTAGE OF ALL ARRESTS (TRAFFIC & SUSPICION EXCLUDED)  
 PERCENTAGE OF U. S. POPULATION  
 (POPULATION DATA - BUREAU OF CENSUS, 7-1-61)

FBI CHART

Chart 10

burglary, larceny, and auto theft. When examined by offense, they were involved in 59 percent of the auto theft arrests, 47 percent of the burglaries, 48 percent of the larcenies, 22 percent of the robberies, 17 percent of the forcible rapes, 12 percent of the aggravated assaults, and 8 percent of the murders.

Chart 10 shows the percentage representation in the population and the percentage representation in arrests for all criminal acts by age group for the year 1961. Further details concerning arrests by specific offense and by age, sex, and race of the offender are available in tabulations beginning on page 92.

### ***Persons Charged***

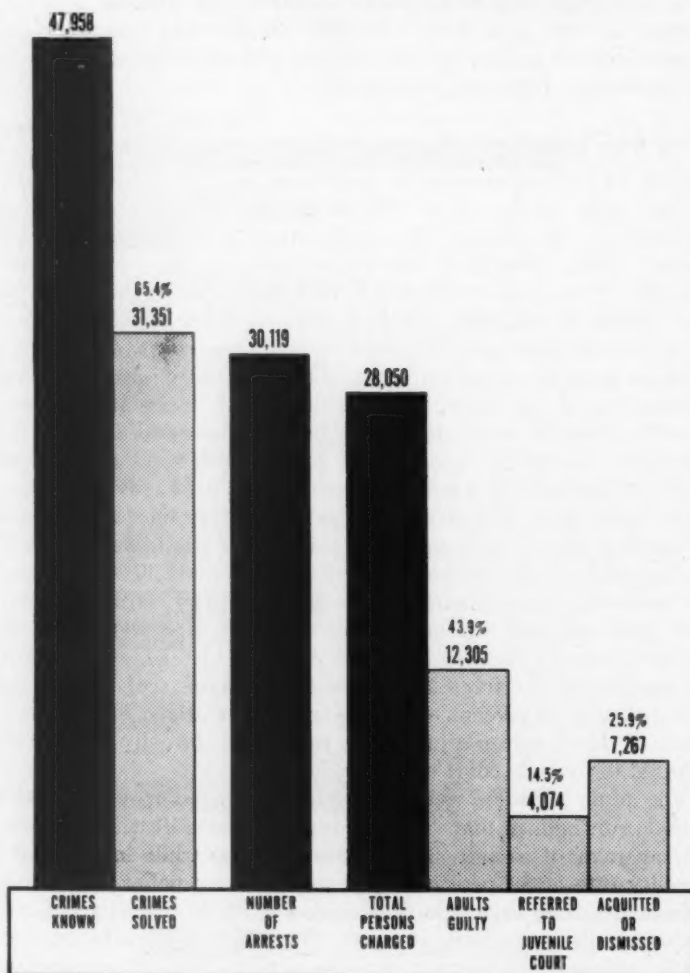
Not all persons arrested by police are later formally charged; i.e., turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are a number of reasons for this; namely, the victim refuses to cooperate in the prosecution, police determine the person arrested did not commit the alleged offense, police release arrested person with a warning, police are unable to establish sufficient evidence for a formal charge, etc. Tabulations beginning on page 86 indicate court dispositions of persons formally charged by police, as well as the percentage of young persons (local age limit) referred to juvenile court jurisdiction for specific criminal acts. It should be kept in mind in using these statistics that police handling of juvenile offenders differs widely. Table 32 indicates that police refer 49 percent of the juveniles arrested to juvenile court. The remainder are released by police with a warning or handled directly with parents or private and public welfare agencies. Young offenders are referred by police to the juvenile court primarily for property crimes; namely, auto theft, burglary, larceny, receiving and possessing stolen property, and robbery. However, based on all persons formally charged by police, the juvenile age group makes up 14 percent of the forcible rape cases, 15 percent of the other sex offenses, and 14 percent of the liquor law violations. (For the purposes of this Program a juvenile is considered formally charged when referred to juvenile court or criminal court.)

For adult offenders who are formally charged, acquittals and dismissals run high in manslaughter (mostly traffic deaths), 35 percent and aggravated assault, 33 percent. Driving while intoxicated had a guilty rate of 83 percent. The wide use by police of laboratory aids in handling this type of violation must be considered a major factor in this conviction success. For all criminal acts (excluding traffic offenses), 79 percent of those persons formally charged were found guilty in court or turned over to juvenile court.

Chart 11 attempts to demonstrate the experience of law enforcement in dealing with certain violent crimes as reported by 1,439 cities for

# CRIME AND PUNISHMENT

(LIMITED TO VIOLENT CRIMES OF MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY,  
AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AS REPORTED BY 1,439 CITIES, 1961)



SEE TEXT

FBI CHART

Chart 11

the year 1961. Crimes known to the police are those reported and found to have happened based on the police investigation. Crimes solved are generally those cleared by police through the arrest of the offender, and also some others cleared by exceptional means such as murder followed by suicide. Crimes solved or cleared in 1961 which occurred in 1960 are included. This is a carry-over from year to year and generally will balance itself; i.e., crimes committed in current year and cleared in subsequent year. The ratio of arrests to crimes cleared will not be one to one since the arrest of one person may clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested for one crime.

As pointed out above, not all persons arrested will later be formally charged and turned over for prosecution. Adults guilty will include a small number of juveniles who were tried as adults in criminal court. As just explained, the disposition of persons charged includes some carry-over from the previous year. The remaining 15.7 percent (not shown in chart) are pending cases or persons tried in another jurisdiction for another offense in lieu of the original charge.

### Police Employee Data

Data is presented herein showing average police strength in cities, by geographic division and population group. It must be remembered that these are averages and the figures must not be interpreted as recommended or desirable police strength. Effective police work in a

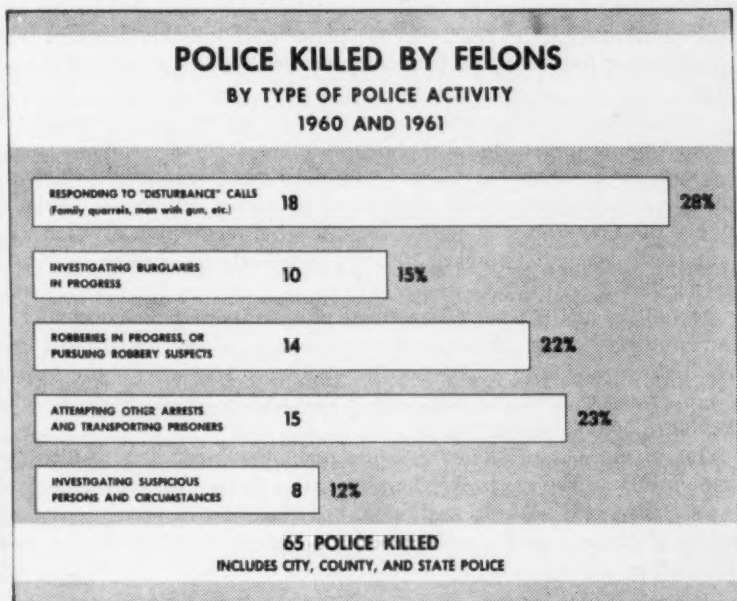


Chart 12

FBI CHART

particular community or area will depend on many factors, only one of which is the number of police employees.

The number of police employees per 1,000 population, as shown in table 33, discloses the wide variations which exist in similar communities and will provide additional data for those desiring to make certain comparisons.

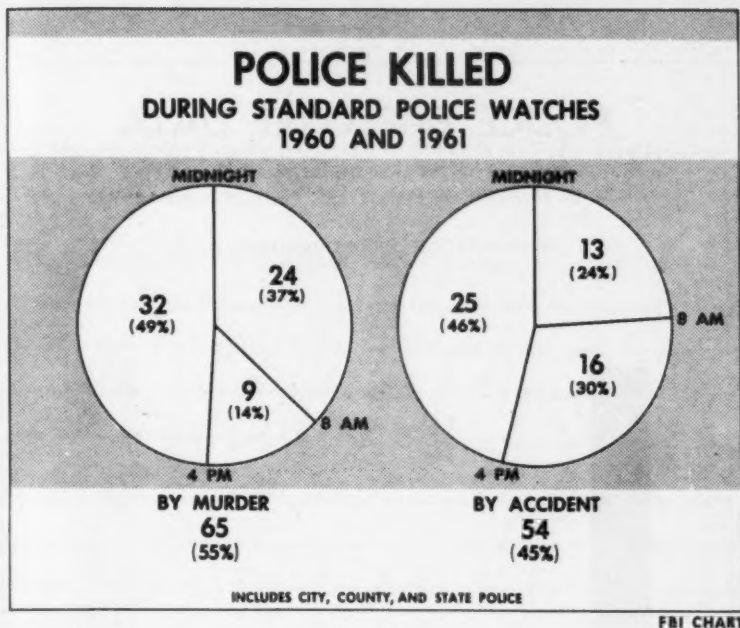
The hazards of the police profession were again brought sharply into focus in 1961 when city police, sheriffs, county and State police reported a total of 71 law enforcement employees killed in the line of duty. Thirty-seven officers were victims of direct attacks by criminals with 35 of these officers dying from gunfire. Accidents took the lives of 34 officers. Fifty-two city police were killed in 1961, an increase of four over the prior year. During 1960 and 1961, a total of 65 police were killed by felons. (Chart 12)

The chart following, which also combines police deaths in 1960 and 1961, discloses more police were killed while working the watch from 4 p.m. to midnight than during either of the other standard watches. Since normally more police are assigned to work this watch, it is a period of high exposure and would, therefore, be expected to have a higher incidence of police deaths. In 1961, the greatest number of fatalities occurred in the month of June when six officers were killed by criminals and five were accident victims. In March, seven men were killed by gunfire, the highest number of violent deaths for any one month during the year. Fewer police were killed in January than in any other month, when three officers died, all the victims of felons' guns.

An analysis of police officers assaulted in line of duty is presented again this year showing the continuing pattern of vicious attacks against law enforcement officers who daily risk their lives to protect the life and property of the citizens of their communities. Table 36 shows the breakdown of police assaulted by geographic division and population group. Of every 100 city police officers, 8 were assaulted during 1961.

In 1961 as in 1960, the highest rate of assaults on police occurred in the Southern States. The big cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had the highest rate on a population breakdown. Cities with the lowest assault rates were in the Northern States and in the cities containing 25,000 to 50,000 population.

Out of more than 13,000 assaults on police, over half resulted in some injury to the victim. These statistics do not, of course, disclose the seriousness of injuries sustained, but it should be recognized that many of these assaults were of such a nature that the victim was disabled or missed death by a very narrow margin.



*Chart 13*

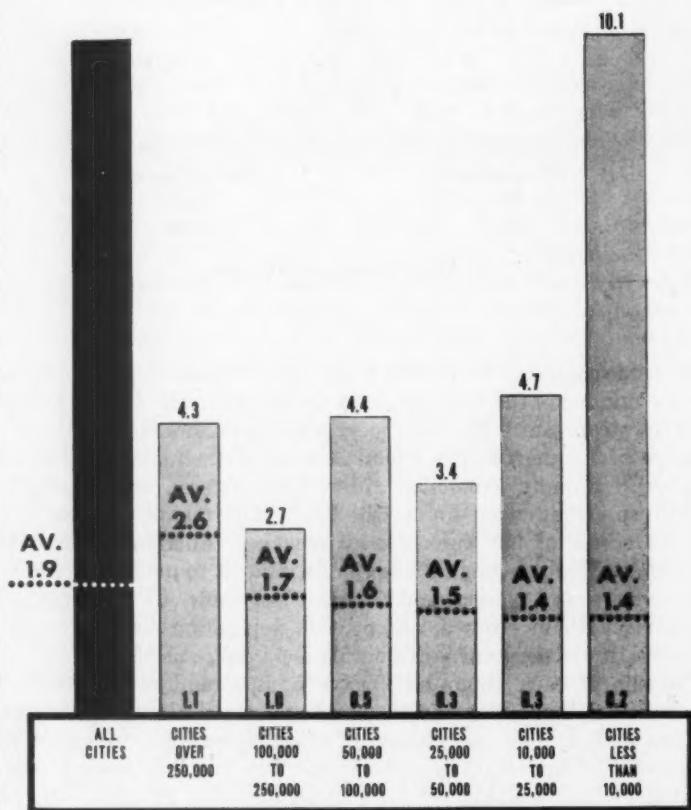
As crime continues its upward climb, the demands on police increase, yet the number of full-time police employees to handle the job remains relatively constant. In 1961, city police departments employed an average of 1.9 persons per 1,000 inhabitants (including civilian employees). Rapidly expanding cities, both in area and population, require spreading even thinner the inadequate manpower now available to scores of law enforcement agencies. Sheriffs' departments with limited budgets find it increasingly difficult to maintain adequate enforcement, and clerical staffs. Statistics show the wide range of police strength in cities of comparable population size and suggest the necessity of constantly evaluating local police needs.

Citizens of each community have a duty and responsibility to inquire into the adequacy of police personnel, budgets, training, salaries and, in fact, all phases of police operations, to insure this important branch of their government has the manpower, money, equipment, and training required to do the most effective job. An alert, cooperative citizenry can go a long way toward assisting the law enforcement profession in its drive to prevent crime and detect offenders.

# POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND  
RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, DECEMBER 31, 1961



FBI CHART

Chart 14



## Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

*As a Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

*I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

*I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

*I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

# Introduction

## *Background*

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of police statistics. This need was expressed by law enforcement executives many years ago. In 1930, crime reports were solicited from police departments throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures developed by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that year the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on request of the above organization, assumed the role as the national clearinghouse.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this program. The assistance of the Committee is especially valuable in actively promoting the quality of the reports supplied by the cooperating law enforcement agencies. In this connection, the Field Service Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police record and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this program.

A resolution was adopted at the IACP convention in October, 1961, calling for the formation of Uniform Crime Reporting Committees within State law enforcement associations. The purpose of these Committees is to promote greater interest in Uniform Crime Reporting, to foster more widespread administrative use of uniform crime statistics, to encourage new contributors to the program and to lend assistance to current contributors when the need exists. As of June 1, 1962, 55 Uniform Crime Reporting Committees had been formed in 41 States.

## *Objectives*

The primary objective is to produce a reliable program of nationwide criminal statistics for administrative and operational use of law enforcement agencies, and in so doing provide meaningful data for other professionals with related interests in the crime problem, for scholars and also to inform the average citizen of general crime conditions.

Specifically, the means utilized to attain these goals are: (1) Through a crime index consisting of seven selected offenses, an attempt is made to measure the extent, fluctuation, and distribution of serious crime in the United States. This count is based on these seven offenses being reported to the police or coming directly to their attention. (2) The total volume of all types of criminal offenses is compiled as they become known by police arrests. (3) Since the above are also measures of law enforcement activity, related data is collected to demonstrate effectiveness of enforcement activities, available police strength, and significant factors involved in crime.

### ***Reporting Procedure***

Under this national voluntary system each contributing law enforcement agency is wholly responsible for compiling its own crime reports for submission to the FBI. Each contributor is supplied with the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms, as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of the desired data.

Recognizing that a sound records system is necessary if crime reporting is to meet desirable standards, the FBI furnishes a Manual of Police Records to law enforcement agencies upon request. Special Agents of the FBI are widely utilized to encourage new contributors and to assist them by explaining the procedures and definitions necessary under this uniform system.

On a monthly basis, city police, sheriffs, and State police report the number of offenses that become known to them in the following crime categories: criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crimes received by the police from victims or other sources or discovered by the police in their own operations. Complaints determined by police investigation to be unfounded are eliminated from this count. The number of "offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI without regard to whether anyone is arrested, stolen property is recovered, local prosecutive policy, or any other consideration. Police agencies report on a monthly basis the number of these crimes which they clear by arrest and certain other analytical data pertaining to specific crime categories.

In annual reports, "offenses known" data and clearances by arrest are summarized by the contributors. Annual forms provide a report of persons arrested for all criminal offenses with respect to age, sex, and race of the offender as well as an accounting of the number of

persons formally charged and their disposition. Police employee data is collected annually, including the number of police killed and assaulted.

### **Reporting Area**

During the calendar year 1961 crime reports were received from 7,800 law enforcement agencies representing 96 percent of the total United States population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by Bureaus of the Budget and Census; namely, standard metropolitan statistical areas, other cities and rural areas. *Standard metropolitan statistical areas* are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units; therefore, metropolitan State economic areas in New England are used in this area tabulation since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas make up 63 percent of the total United States population as reported by the Bureau of the Census in the 1960 decennial count.

*Other cities* are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and comprise 13 percent of the 1960 population. *Rural areas* are made up of the unincorporated portion of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 24 percent of our national population. Throughout this program, sheriffs, county police and many State police report on crimes committed within the limits of the county but outside cities, while police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

### **Verification Processes**

Uniformity of crime data collected under this program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With approximately 7,800 agencies preparing crime reports on a voluntary basis, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of errors.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a gauge of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1961, 12,443 letters were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of verification and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are run, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this program.

The elimination of duplication of crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances State police organizations.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. This Academy was established in 1935, and there are 2,674 graduates who are still in law enforcement, almost 28 percent of whom are the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also presents this subject to regional police schools throughout the country.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, fails, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding. During the calendar year 1961 there were almost 5,000 personal contacts with contributors by Special Agent personnel of the FBI. Special surveys are used to inquire into various areas of the system.

Variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data as-

sembled under this program depends upon the degree of sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting, and, for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

### ***The Crime Totals***

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the tables which follow presenting 1961 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. The FBI conducts a continuing program to further reduce the unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies representing at least 25 percent of any one of the individual units of the three areas indicated above for which estimates were prepared, reports for as many as 9 months were accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within each State. Certain refinements are made of this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

### ***Crime Trends***

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. Exclusions are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved record procedures and not to chance.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed by the FBI five times a year. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. Whenever it is found that crime reporting procedures are responsible for the difference in level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations.

### ***Population Data***

In computing crime rates by State, geographic division, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census December 13, 1961, were used. Since estimated population was not available for most individual places, cities and counties, 1960

census figures were utilized in preparing such tabulations. The United States population increased 2.1 percent 1961 over 1960.

Crime estimates for individual unreported units were based on the 1960 census population. This was discussed with the Bureau of the Census, and it was agreed this was the most practical approach since differences would be negligible. Population estimates for individual places will be resumed for the 1962 annual report.

### ***Classification of Offenses***

A stumbling block to a uniform national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal violations among the States. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of an arbitrary set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification connotes in a general way its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the State codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Brief definitions of crime classifications utilized in this program are listed below:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a holdup man by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—Rape by force, assault to rape and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assault to rob, and attempt to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or

other means. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance and attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is not counted again as larceny.

6. **Larceny-theft** (except auto theft)—(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under \$50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle. Excludes taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

10. **Embezzlement and fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.

11. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

12. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and attempts.

13. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.

14. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

15. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

16. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.

17. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations except "drunkenness" (class 18) and "driving while intoxicated" (class 22). Excludes Federal violations.

18. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

19. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

20. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.
21. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.
22. **Driving while intoxicated.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.
23. **Violation of road and driving laws.**—Improper handling of a moving motor vehicle.
24. **Parking violations.**—Improper or overtime parking.
25. **Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.**—Traffic and motor vehicle violations other than classes 22-24.
26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of State or local laws except classes 1-25.
27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

## The Index of Crime, 1961

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny \$50 and over, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1961

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>United States Total</b>	<b>182,953,000</b>	<b>1,928,119</b>	<b>8,599</b>	<b>16,012</b>	<b>91,659</b>	<b>133,020</b>	<b>832,306</b>	<b>498,117</b>	<b>396,208</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1062.8	4.7	8.8	50.1	72.7	466.0	272.3	178.3
<b>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area</b>	<b>117,152,000</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	1,98.3%	1,547,305	5,241	12,091	83,075	103,117	692,047	400,695	281,039
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,560,887	5,295	12,178	83,432	103,836	698,432	404,568	283,146
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1332.4	4.5	10.4	71.2	88.6	570.6	345.3	241.7
<b>Other Cities</b>	<b>24,185,900</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	190.7%	157,972	750	904	3,128	9,974	78,149	41,672	23,385
Estimated total.....	100.0%	173,869	833	969	3,430	11,400	86,350	45,397	25,520
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		718.3	3.6	4.1	14.2	47.1	357.0	187.7	105.5
<b>Rural</b>	<b>41,615,100</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	182.5%	158,740	1,781	2,296	3,816	13,106	82,414	40,659	14,698
Estimated total.....	100.0%	191,273	2,441	2,835	4,797	17,784	97,724	48,152	17,540
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		459.6	5.9	6.8	11.5	42.7	234.8	115.7	42.1

<sup>1</sup> The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual States which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Continental United States. <sup>1</sup>	1960	179,323,175	1,862,703	1,038.7	8,971	5.0	15,986	8.9
	1961	182,953,000	1,926,119	1,032.8	8,599	4.7	16,012	8.8
Percent change			+3.4	+1.4	-4.1	-6.0	+2	-1.1
New England.....	1960	10,509,367	76,273	725.8	149	1.4	454	4.3
	1961	10,723,000	86,996	811.3	137	1.3	483	4.5
Percent change			+14.1	+11.8	-8.1	-7.1	+6.4	+4.7
Connecticut.....	1960	2,538,234	17,276	681.4	41	1.6	103	4.1
	1961	2,614,000	18,892	722.7	25	1.0	64	2.4
Maine.....	1960	969,265	5,226	539.2	16	1.7	48	5.0
	1961	992,000	4,980	502.0	16	1.6	58	5.8
Massachusetts.....	1960	5,148,578	38,645	750.6	74	1.4	249	4.8
	1961	5,234,000	48,531	927.2	77	1.5	291	5.6
New Hampshire.....	1960	606,921	2,077	342.2	8	1.3	25	4.1
	1961	621,000	2,706	435.7	4	.6	19	3.1
Rhode Island.....	1960	859,488	10,934	1,272.2	9	1.0	20	2.3
	1961	867,000	9,607	1,108.1	9	1.0	15	1.7
Vermont.....	1960	389,881	2,115	542.5	1	.3	9	2.3
	1961	395,000	2,280	577.2	6	1.5	36	9.1
Middle Atlantic.....	1960	34,168,452	307,233	899.2	635	2.7	2,446	7.2
	1961	34,745,000	319,414	919.3	1,050	3.0	2,259	6.5
Percent change			+4.0	+2.2	+12.3	+11.1	-7.6	-9.7
New Jersey.....	1960	6,066,782	58,246	960.1	164	2.7	442	7.3
	1961	6,244,000	62,783	1,005.5	153	2.5	458	7.3
New York.....	1960	16,782,304	175,029	1,042.9	479	2.9	1,061	6.3
	1961	17,033,000	181,566	1,066.0	603	3.5	1,004	5.9
Pennsylvania.....	1960	11,319,366	73,958	653.4	292	2.6	943	8.3
	1961	11,468,000	75,065	654.6	294	2.6	797	6.9
East North Central..	1960	36,225,024	397,413	1,097.1	1,386	3.8	3,633	10.0
	1961	36,822,000	410,147	1,113.9	1,360	3.7	3,573	9.7
Percent change			+3.2	+1.5	-1.9	-2.6	-1.7	-3.0
Illinois.....	1960	10,081,158	168,724	1,673.7	489	4.9	1,773	17.6
	1961	10,258,000	174,022	1,696.5	492	4.8	1,767	17.2
Indiana.....	1960	4,662,498	39,596	849.2	202	4.3	217	4.7
	1961	4,711,000	42,112	893.9	190	4.0	226	4.8
Michigan.....	1960	7,823,194	95,817	1,224.8	334	4.3	962	12.3
	1961	7,954,000	97,731	1,228.7	309	3.9	925	11.6
Ohio.....	1960	9,706,397	73,200	754.1	311	3.2	572	5.9
	1961	9,876,000	75,320	762.7	306	3.1	554	5.6
Wisconsin.....	1960	3,951,777	20,076	508.0	50	1.3	109	2.8
	1961	4,022,000	20,962	521.2	63	1.6	101	2.5
West North Central..	1960	15,394,115	120,014	779.6	362	2.4	1,029	6.7
	1961	15,581,000	121,278	778.4	386	2.5	993	6.4
Percent change			+1.1	—	+6.6	+4.2	-3.5	-4.5
Iowa.....	1960	2,757,537	14,099	511.3	17	.6	102	3.7
	1961	2,779,000	13,846	498.2	36	1.3	81	2.9
Kansas.....	1960	2,178,611	14,464	663.9	64	2.9	109	5.0
	1961	2,194,000	14,531	662.3	41	1.9	118	5.4
Minnesota.....	1960	3,413,864	25,338	742.2	42	1.2	81	2.4
	1961	3,470,000	26,098	752.1	34	1.0	94	2.7
Missouri.....	1960	4,319,813	52,521	1,215.8	189	4.4	627	14.5
	1961	4,378,000	52,189	1,192.1	223	5.1	578	13.2
Nebraska.....	1960	1,411,330	7,385	523.3	33	2.3	59	4.2
	1961	1,431,000	8,245	576.2	34	2.4	47	3.3
North Dakota.....	1960	632,446	2,357	372.7	3	.5	14	2.2
	1961	640,000	2,490	389.1	6	.9	33	5.2
South Dakota.....	1960	680,514	3,850	565.8	14	2.1	37	5.4
	1961	690,000	3,879	562.2	12	1.7	42	6.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Divisions and States, 1960-61**

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
92,784	51.7	130,901	73.0	818,673	456.5	478,928	268.0	318,590	177.6
91,659	50.1	133,020	72.7	852,506	468.0	498,117	272.3	326,206	178.3
-1.1	-3.1	+1.0	-4	+4.1	+2.1	+4.4	+2.4	+2.4	+4
1,514	14.4	1,866	17.8	33,190	315.8	20,459	194.7	18,641	177.4
1,543	14.4	2,154	20.1	38,658	360.5	22,698	211.7	21,323	198.9
+1.9	9.3	+15.4	+12.9	+16.5	+14.2	+10.9	+8.7	+14.4	+12.1
236	9.1	548	21.6	8,452	333.4	4,608	181.8	3,288	129.7
238	9.1	551	21.1	9,526	364.4	5,068	193.9	3,420	130.8
77	7.9	105	10.8	2,380	245.5	1,458	150.4	1,142	117.8
87	8.8	123	12.4	2,615	263.6	1,359	137.0	722	72.8
1,052	20.4	1,000	19.4	15,918	309.2	9,484	184.2	10,868	211.1
1,066	20.4	1,181	22.6	19,683	376.1	12,018	229.6	14,215	271.6
18	3.0	30	4.9	1,108	182.6	537	88.5	351	57.8
21	3.4	45	7.2	1,573	253.3	589	94.8	455	73.3
122	14.2	165	19.2	4,388	510.5	3,577	416.2	2,653	308.7
115	13.3	233	26.9	3,937	454.1	3,121	360.0	2,177	251.1
9	2.3	18	4.6	944	242.1	795	203.9	339	86.9
16	4.1	21	5.3	1,324	335.2	543	137.5	334	84.6
13,717	40.1	21,235	62.1	115,474	338.0	98,085	287.1	55,341	162.0
13,287	38.2	22,094	63.6	125,622	361.6	98,200	282.6	56,902	163.8
-3.1	-4.7	+4.0	+2.4	+8.8	+7.0	+1	-1.6	+2.8	+1.1
2,591	42.7	3,331	54.9	25,698	423.6	14,112	232.6	11,908	196.3
2,371	38.0	3,299	52.8	29,329	469.7	14,272	232.6	12,901	206.6
7,379	44.0	12,338	73.5	56,374	335.9	67,612	402.9	29,786	177.5
6,921	40.6	13,305	78.1	60,234	353.6	69,067	405.5	30,432	178.7
3,747	33.1	5,566	49.2	33,402	295.1	16,361	144.5	13,647	120.6
3,995	34.8	5,490	47.9	36,059	314.4	14,861	129.6	13,569	118.3
32,528	89.8	25,665	70.8	165,584	457.1	94,473	260.8	74,144	204.7
32,039	87.0	26,190	71.1	172,267	467.8	101,029	274.4	73,689	200.1
-1.5	-3.1	+2.0	+4	+4.0	+2.3	+6.9	+5.2	-6	-2.2
21,048	208.8	12,724	126.2	58,241	577.7	38,830	385.2	35,619	353.3
20,977	204.5	13,128	128.0	60,204	586.9	41,062	400.3	36,392	354.8
1,568	33.6	1,683	36.1	19,958	428.1	8,526	182.9	7,442	159.6
1,783	37.8	1,577	33.5	20,586	437.0	9,817	208.4	7,933	168.4
5,695	72.8	7,419	94.8	46,111	589.4	21,409	273.7	13,887	177.5
5,004	62.9	7,802	98.1	46,861	589.2	22,964	288.7	13,866	174.3
3,890	40.1	3,195	32.9	33,427	344.4	18,736	193.0	13,069	134.6
3,914	39.6	3,066	31.0	35,595	360.4	19,838	200.9	12,047	122.0
327	8.3	644	16.3	7,847	198.6	6,972	176.4	4,127	104.4
361	9.0	617	15.3	9,021	224.3	7,348	182.7	3,451	85.8
5,929	38.5	4,211	27.4	57,924	376.3	31,127	202.2	19,432	126.2
5,702	36.6	4,354	27.9	59,557	382.2	31,709	203.5	18,577	119.2
-3.8	-4.9	+3.4	+1.8	+2.8	+1.6	+1.9	+6	-4.4	-5.5
301	10.9	236	8.6	6,375	231.2	4,973	180.3	2,095	76.0
291	10.5	235	8.5	6,356	228.7	4,907	176.6	1,940	69.8
410	18.8	632	29.0	7,705	353.7	3,644	167.3	1,900	87.2
460	21.0	608	27.7	7,275	331.6	4,149	189.1	1,880	85.7
950	27.8	351	10.3	11,926	349.3	7,322	214.5	4,666	136.7
951	27.4	413	11.9	12,473	359.5	7,464	215.1	4,669	134.6
3,913	90.6	2,619	60.6	25,712	595.2	11,479	265.7	7,982	184.8
3,637	83.1	2,705	61.8	26,782	611.7	10,913	249.3	7,351	167.9
253	17.9	232	16.4	3,267	231.5	1,771	125.5	1,770	125.4
234	16.4	257	18.0	3,730	260.7	2,289	160.0	1,654	115.6
40	6.3	33	5.2	1,252	198.0	585	92.5	430	68.0
68	10.6	53	8.3	1,286	200.9	595	93.0	449	70.2
62	9.1	108	15.9	1,687	247.9	1,353	198.8	559	86.6
61	8.8	83	12.0	1,655	239.9	1,392	201.7	634	91.9

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Atlantic <sup>1</sup> .....	1960	25,971,732	249,753	961.6	2,522	9.7	2,010	7.7
	1961	26,545,000	260,919	982.9	2,172	8.2	2,161	8.1
Percent change.....			+4.5	+2.2	-13.9	-15.5	+7.5	+5.2
Delaware.....	1960	446,292	4,299	963.3	30	6.7	37	8.3
	1961	458,000	4,563	996.3	18	3.9	24	5.2
Florida.....	1960	4,951,560	76,980	1,554.7	527	10.6	403	8.1
	1961	5,222,000	74,824	1,432.9	477	9.1	398	7.6
Georgia.....	1960	3,943,116	33,758	856.1	469	11.9	294	7.5
	1961	3,987,000	37,612	943.4	400	10.0	380	9.5
Maryland.....	1960	3,100,689	28,815	929.3	168	5.4	224	7.2
	1961	3,188,000	31,887	1,000.2	143	4.5	262	8.2
North Carolina.....	1960	4,556,155	31,706	695.9	456	10.0	345	7.6
	1961	4,614,000	32,044	694.5	401	8.7	327	7.1
South Carolina.....	1960	2,382,594	19,789	830.6	314	13.2	225	9.4
	1961	2,407,000	21,552	894.4	280	11.6	213	8.8
Virginia.....	1960	3,966,949	32,648	823.0	395	10.0	287	7.2
	1961	4,059,000	35,671	878.8	283	7.0	373	9.2
West Virginia.....	1960	1,860,421	8,469	455.2	81	4.4	78	4.2
	1961	1,850,000	8,312	449.3	82	4.4	81	4.4
East South Central..	1960	12,050,126	89,096	739.4	1,131	9.4	750	6.2
	1961	12,208,000	91,000	745.4	1,147	9.4	769	6.3
Percent change.....			+2.1	+ .8	+1.4		+2.5	+1.6
Alabama.....	1960	3,266,740	25,853	791.4	406	12.4	281	8.6
	1961	3,302,000	24,878	753.4	427	12.9	252	7.6
Kentucky.....	1960	3,038,156	24,235	797.7	295	6.7	163	5.4
	1961	3,076,000	24,044	788.0	201	6.5	146	4.7
Mississippi.....	1960	2,178,141	9,551	438.5	218	10.0	112	5.2
	1961	2,215,000	10,208	460.9	229	10.3	129	5.8
Tennessee.....	1960	3,567,089	29,457	825.8	302	8.5	194	5.4
	1961	3,615,000	31,648	875.5	290	8.0	242	6.7
West South Central..	1960	16,951,255	176,309	1,040.1	1,417	8.4	1,638	9.7
	1961	17,266,000	172,643	999.9	1,278	7.4	1,624	9.4
Percent change.....			-2.1	-3.9	-9.8	-11.9	- .9	-3.1
Arkansas.....	1960	1,786,272	10,317	577.6	152	8.5	159	8.9
	1961	1,797,000	10,481	583.2	163	9.1	130	7.2
Louisiana.....	1960	3,257,022	30,799	945.6	270	8.3	279	8.6
	1961	3,321,000	27,223	819.7	211	6.4	267	8.0
Oklahoma.....	1960	2,328,284	24,968	1,072.4	174	7.5	299	12.8
	1961	2,360,000	24,745	1,048.5	119	5.0	286	12.1
Texas.....	1960	9,579,677	110,225	1,150.6	821	8.6	901	9.4
	1961	9,788,000	110,194	1,125.8	785	8.0	941	9.6
Mountain.....	1960	6,855,060	82,044	1,196.8	311	4.5	767	11.2
	1961	7,073,000	90,246	1,275.9	311	4.4	743	10.5
Percent change.....			+10.0	+6.6		-2.2	-3.1	-6.3
Arizona.....	1960	1,302,161	21,283	1,634.4	78	6.0	209	16.1
	1961	1,391,000	24,074	1,730.7	84	6.0	200	14.4
Colorado.....	1960	1,753,947	21,635	1,233.5	73	4.2	229	13.1
	1961	1,781,000	25,708	1,443.5	83	4.7	230	12.9
Idaho.....	1960	667,191	4,701	704.6	16	2.4	48	7.2
	1961	684,000	5,025	734.6	14	2.0	44	6.4
Montana.....	1960	674,767	6,534	968.3	26	3.9	48	7.1
	1961	682,000	6,786	995.0	17	2.5	48	7.0
Nevada.....	1960	285,278	5,686	1,993.1	25	8.8	36	12.6
	1961	299,000	6,531	2,184.3	21	7.0	24	8.0
New Mexico.....	1960	951,023	11,564	1,216.0	68	7.2	113	11.9
	1961	983,000	11,087	1,127.9	65	6.6	123	12.5
Utah.....	1960	890,627	7,838	880.1	9	1.0	61	6.8
	1961	916,000	8,082	882.3	16	1.7	62	6.8
Wyoming.....	1960	330,066	2,803	849.2	16	4.8	23	7.0
	1961	338,000	2,953	873.7	11	3.3	12	3.6
Pacific.....	1960	21,198,044	364,568	1,719.8	758	3.6	3,259	15.4
	1961	21,989,000	373,476	1,698.5	758	3.4	3,407	15.5
Percent change.....			+2.4	-1.2		-5.6	+4.5	+ .6
Alaska.....	1960	236,167	2,332	1,031.1	23	10.2	47	20.8
	1961	234,000	2,452	1,047.9	27	11.5	31	13.2
California.....	1960	15,717,204	309,552	1,969.5	616	3.9	2,859	18.2
	1961	16,397,000	316,208	1,928.5	605	3.7	3,033	18.5
Hawaii.....	1960	632,772	6,977	1,102.6	15	2.4	21	3.3
	1961	657,000	8,358	1,272.1	15	2.3	25	3.8
Oregon.....	1960	1,768,687	16,322	922.8	43	2.4	166	9.4
	1961	1,799,000	17,011	945.6	48	2.7	138	7.7
Washington.....	1960	2,853,214	29,385	1,029.9	61	2.1	166	5.8
	1961	2,902,000	29,447	1,014.7	63	2.2	180	6.2

<sup>1</sup> 1960 estimate revised upward based on records and reporting changes by several agencies and reflected in 1961 count.

**Divisions and States, 1960-61—Continued**

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
9,877	38.0	30,518	117.5	112,742	434.1	56,420	217.2	35,664	137.3
10,100	38.0	30,410	114.6	117,137	441.3	61,429	231.4	37,510	141.3
+2.3		-4	-2.5	+3.9	+1.7	+8.9	+6.5	+3.2	+2.9
152	34.1	96	21.5	2,467	552.8	797	178.6	720	161.3
120	36.2	98	21.4	2,513	548.7	1,062	231.9	728	187.6
4,005	80.9	5,292	106.9	39,966	807.1	17,498	353.4	9,289	169.7
3,746	71.7	5,835	111.7	37,627	720.5	17,879	342.4	8,862	147.4
974	24.7	3,892	98.7	15,461	392.1	6,855	173.8	5,813	157.0
1,129	28.3	3,750	94.1	17,439	437.4	8,254	207.0	6,260	157.0
1,158	37.3	2,746	88.6	11,360	366.4	7,451	240.3	5,708	177.5
1,330	41.7	2,819	88.4	12,348	387.3	8,088	272.5	6,297	197.5
776	17.0	8,415	184.7	11,779	258.5	6,381	146.1	3,554	78.0
653	14.2	7,725	167.4	12,478	270.4	6,742	156.1	3,718	80.6
477	20.0	2,396	100.6	8,958	376.0	4,925	206.7	2,494	104.7
590	29.8	2,313	96.1	10,241	425.5	5,293	219.9	2,712	112.7
1,004	25.3	4,056	102.2	13,736	346.3	8,407	211.9	4,763	120.1
1,026	25.3	4,271	105.2	15,151	373.3	9,386	231.2	5,181	127.6
238	12.8	641	34.5	4,358	234.2	1,781	95.7	1,292	69.4
216	11.7	629	34.0	4,396	237.6	1,645	88.9	1,263	68.3
3,184	26.4	8,793	73.0	43,666	362.4	19,553	162.3	12,019	99.7
3,160	25.9	8,929	73.1	43,690	357.9	21,098	172.8	12,207	100.0
-8	-1.9	+1.5	+1	+1	-1.2	+7.9	+6.5	+1.6	+3
898	27.5	4,032	123.4	11,428	349.8	5,955	182.3	2,859	87.3
630	19.1	3,802	115.1	11,014	333.6	6,218	188.3	2,535	76.8
1,001	32.9	1,533	50.5	11,274	371.1	6,277	206.6	3,782	124.5
1,085	35.3	1,424	46.3	11,271	366.4	6,809	221.4	3,330	108.3
324	14.9	1,435	65.9	4,459	204.7	1,952	89.6	1,051	48.3
345	15.6	1,425	64.3	4,703	212.3	2,066	93.3	1,311	59.2
961	26.9	1,793	50.3	16,505	462.7	5,359	150.5	4,333	121.5
1,100	30.4	2,278	63.0	16,702	462.0	6,005	166.1	5,031	139.2
5,820	34.3	15,012	88.6	86,838	512.3	38,527	227.3	27,057	159.6
5,716	33.1	14,919	86.4	84,522	489.5	38,599	223.6	25,985	150.5
-1.8	-3.5	-0.6	-2.5	-2.7	-4.5	+2	-1.6	-4.0	-5.7
443	24.8	1,028	57.6	4,870	272.6	2,844	159.2	821	46.0
446	24.8	940	52.3	4,994	277.9	2,814	156.6	994	55.3
1,484	45.6	2,564	78.7	12,615	387.3	7,386	226.8	6,201	190.4
1,476	44.4	2,215	67.0	11,180	336.6	6,241	187.9	5,633	169.6
914	39.3	827	35.5	12,187	523.4	6,070	290.7	4,497	193.1
804	34.1	1,173	49.7	11,951	506.4	5,982	233.5	4,430	187.7
2,979	31.1	10,593	110.6	57,166	596.7	22,227	232.0	15,538	162.2
2,900	30.5	10,591	108.2	56,397	576.2	23,562	240.7	14,928	152.5
3,286	47.9	3,861	56.3	34,991	510.4	23,013	335.7	15,815	230.7
3,653	56.6	3,305	46.7	38,668	546.7	25,862	365.6	17,704	250.3
+11.2	+7.7	-14.4	-17.1	+10.5	+12.4	+12.4	+8.9	+11.9	+8.5
706	54.2	1,555	119.4	8,926	685.5	5,403	414.9	4,406	338.4
786	56.5	1,107	79.6	10,262	737.7	6,692	481.1	4,943	355.4
1,362	77.7	702	40.0	9,966	599.9	5,523	314.9	3,750	213.8
1,633	91.7	673	37.8	11,681	655.9	6,484	364.1	4,924	276.5
92	13.8	99	14.8	2,011	301.4	1,768	265.0	667	100.0
186	27.6	163	14.6	2,203	322.1	1,827	267.1	773	113.0
173	25.4	185	24.2	2,675	396.4	1,793	265.7	1,643	243.5
211	74.0	144	50.5	2,857	418.9	1,983	290.8	1,523	223.3
317	106.0	187	62.5	2,696	913.5	1,546	541.9	1,118	391.9
368	38.7	844	88.7	4,132	911.0	1,842	616.1	1,416	473.6
373	37.9	744	75.7	4,137	434.5	3,601	378.6	2,438	256.4
185	20.8	229	25.7	3,655	410.4	3,511	357.2	2,114	215.1
186	20.3	187	20.4	3,558	388.4	2,447	256.6	1,414	158.8
176	53.3	125	37.9	990	299.9	1,094	331.4	379	114.8
121	35.8	122	36.1	1,226	362.7	1,076	318.2	385	113.9
16,860	79.6	19,740	93.1	168,264	793.8	95,271	449.4	60,407	285.0
16,459	74.9	20,665	94.0	172,385	784.0	97,493	443.4	62,309	283.4
-2.4	-5.9	+4.7	+1.0	+2.4	-1.2	+2.3	-1.3	+3.1	-6
64	28.3	102	45.1	751	332.1	797	352.4	548	242.3
29	12.4	121	51.7	891	380.8	862	368.4	491	209.8
15,287	97.3	18,707	119.0	143,102	910.5	77,648	494.0	51,333	326.6
14,832	90.5	19,591	119.5	146,615	894.2	79,137	482.6	52,395	319.5
69	10.9	33	5.2	3,328	525.9	1,803	284.9	1,708	269.9
70	10.7	51	7.8	3,909	595.0	2,285	347.8	2,003	304.9
563	31.8	460	26.0	7,175	405.7	5,604	316.8	2,311	130.7
626	34.8	430	23.9	7,276	404.4	5,994	333.2	2,499	138.9
886	31.1	438	15.4	13,908	487.5	9,419	330.1	4,507	158.0
902	31.1	472	16.3	13,694	471.9	9,215	317.5	4,921	169.6

\* Includes the District of Columbia.

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961

[See footnote for population data]

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>ALABAMA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,498,101	16,283	155	111	417	1,850	7,423	4,340	1,967
Area actually reporting	394,176	16,662	166	121	431	1,914	7,566	4,465	1,999
Estimated total	522,827	2,879	37	15	31	431	1,473	584	308
Other Cities	83,775	3,440	44	18	37	515	1,760	608	308
Area actually reporting	100,077	3,124	142	74	106	898	1,104	690	110
Estimated total	1,256,117	4,776	217	113	162	1,373	1,688	1,055	168
Rural	65,476	24,878	437	252	630	3,802	11,014	6,218	2,335
Area actually reporting	100,077	753.4	12.9	7.6	19.1	115.1	353.6	188.3	76.8
State Total	3,302,000								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
<b>ALASKA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None	1,307	7	14	17	72	405	479	313
Other Cities	76,663	1,365	7	15	18	75	423	500	327
Area actually reporting	95,877	1,087	20	16	11	46	468	362	164
Estimated total	140,474	2,432	27	31	29	121	801	862	401
Rural	100,077	1,047.9	11.5	13.2	12.4	51.7	380.8	398.4	204.8
Area actually reporting	234,000								
State Total									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
<b>ARIZONA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	929,170	20,438	60	164	647	884	8,782	5,687	4,214
Area actually reporting	140,094	1,978	4	10	74	90	847	562	391
Other Cities	97,877	2,027	4	10	76	92	898	576	401
Area actually reporting	232,897	1,301	16	21	51	106	405	347	205
Estimated total	80,877	1,301	16	21	51	106	405	347	205
Rural	140,094	94,074	64	26	796	1,107	10,243	6,692	4,943
Area actually reporting	100,077	1,730.7	8.0	14.4	56.5	79.6	737.7	481.1	355.4
State Total	1,391,000								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									

# ARKANSAS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	341,351	4,375	53	237	332	1,895	1,250	564
Area actually reporting.....	97.0%	4,532	56	252	332	1,946	1,294	584
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	451,480							
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,146	20	47	259	1,080	546	193
Estimated total.....	990,441	3,105	29	30	375	1,534	790	279
Rural.....								
Area actually reporting.....	53.4%	1,520	42	67	114	809	390	70
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,844	78	126	213	1,514	730	131
State Total.....	1,797,000	10,481	163	446	840	4,994	2,814	994
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		583.2	9.1	24.8	52.3	277.9	156.6	55.3

# CALIFORNIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	13,590,821	290,282	513	14,135	18,477	132,634	72,034	49,650
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	290,434	513	14,140	18,484	132,708	72,076	49,673
Estimated total.....	810,171							
Other Cities.....								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11,518	33	369	485	5,628	3,025	1,914
Estimated total.....	1,000,000	11,680	33	374	492	5,707	3,068	1,941
Rural.....								
Area actually reporting.....	1,310,217	14,094	59	318	615	8,300	3,993	781
Estimated total.....	18,397,000	316,308	605	14,332	19,491	146,615	79,137	52,595
State Total.....		1,928.5	3.7	30.5	119.5	894.2	482.6	319.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

# COLORADO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,191,832	21,760	51	1,545	544	9,713	5,359	4,402
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Estimated total.....	34,000							
Other Cities.....								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,790	13	36	38	935	483	271
Estimated total.....	357,871	1,913	14	28	41	1,005	519	291
Rural.....								
Area actually reporting.....	92.2%	1,849	17	55	81	868	559	213
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,005	18	39	88	963	606	231
State Total.....	1,781,000	25,708	63	1,633	673	11,691	6,484	4,994
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,443.5	4.7	91.7	37.8	655.9	364.1	276.5

# CONNECTICUT

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,189,204	17,032	21	214	592	8,343	4,740	3,179
Area actually reporting.....	97.2%	17,404	21	216	596	8,509	4,869	3,229
Estimated total.....	134,346							
Other Cities.....								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	532	2	10	15	291	134	78
Estimated total.....	211,684							
Rural.....								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	956	2	12	30	726	65	113
Estimated total.....	9,614,000	18,892	23	238	551	9,598	5,008	3,439
State Total.....		722.7	1.0	9.1	21.1	364.4	183.9	130.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>DELAWARE</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	307,446	3,783	10	17	115	40	2,022	914	665
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Other Cities	26,450	205	1	2		30	94	50	28
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Rural	112,396	575	7	5	5	28	397	98	35
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
State Total	499,000	4,563	18	24	130	98	2,513	1,063	728
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		966.3	3.9	5.2	26.2	21.4	548.7	231.9	150.0
<b>FLORIDA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,246,826	57,863	262	214	3,256	4,438	28,539	13,837	7,277
Area actually reporting	90.4%	55,160	252	234	3,266	4,461	28,693	13,929	7,315
Estimated total	100.0%								
Other Cities	686,383	6,565	44	29	144	382	3,648	1,580	728
Area actually reporting	87.5%	7,099	50	33	165	436	4,167	1,816	832
Estimated total	100.0%								
Rural	1,018,341	6,327	112	89	214	637	3,209	1,450	486
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
State Total	5,332,000	74,834	417	331	3,734	5,435	37,607	17,879	8,982
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,432.9	9.1	7.6	71.7	111.7	730.5	342.4	169.7
<b>GEORGIA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,814,069	24,338	168	188	849	1,674	10,922	5,921	4,816
Area actually reporting	92.4%	25,026	177	200	877	1,784	11,425	6,174	4,989
Estimated total	100.0%								
Other Cities	671,183	3,432	33	25	37	569	1,703	669	398
Area actually reporting	77.1%	4,098	46	34	51	779	2,331	916	542
Estimated total	100.0%								
Rural	1,487,062	3,599	88	72	99	586	1,819	575	360
Area actually reporting	40.4%	3,599	88	72	99	586	1,819	575	360
Estimated total	100.0%								
State Total	3,897,000	37,612	400	360	1,139	3,750	17,439	8,254	6,260
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		943.4	10.0	9.5	28.3	94.1	437.4	207.0	157.0

# HAWAII

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	500,409	7,685	12	21	68	47	3,455	2,127	1,955
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Other Cities	50,982	320	1			2	224	65	28
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Rural	81,381	353	2	4	2	2	210	93	20
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
State Total	481,000	8,398	15	25	70	51	3,909	2,285	2,003
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,272.1	2.3	3.8	10.7	7.8	595.0	347.8	304.9

# IDaho

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None		6	18	41	44	1,313	950	519
Other Cities	279,618	2,891	6	18	42	45	1,333	965	527
Area actually reporting	98.5%	2,936	6						
Estimated total	100.0%								
Rural	387,573	1,998	8	25	21	53	832	824	235
Area actually reporting	95.6%								
Estimated total	100.0%	2,089	8	26	22	55	870	862	246
State Total	667,000	4,935	14	44	64	100	2,203	1,827	773
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		734.6	2.0	6.4	9.4	14.6	322.1	267.1	113.0

# ILLINOIS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,754,932	161,829	460	1,638	20,622	12,697	53,615	37,825	34,932
Area actually reporting	99.1%	162,394	461	1,660	20,653	12,718	53,848	38,008	35,046
Estimated total	100.0%								
Other Cities	980,869	5,495	12	52	156	144	2,970	1,404	757
Area actually reporting	96.4%	5,702	12	54	162	149	3,082	1,457	786
Estimated total	100.0%								
Rural	1,326,357	5,071	16	45	139	223	2,802	1,367	479
Area actually reporting	83.6%	5,926	19	53	162	261	3,274	1,597	560
Estimated total	100.0%								
State Total	10,338,000	174,092	482	1,767	30,977	13,138	60,304	41,062	36,392
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,696.5	4.8	17.2	204.5	128.0	586.9	400.3	354.8

# INDIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,241,397	38,201	115	165	1,432	1,267	12,548	6,460	6,194
Area actually reporting	100.0%	38,376	115	166	1,455	1,270	12,610	6,512	6,214
Estimated total	100.0%								
Other Cities	984,039	28,342	19	28	142	104	3,569	1,934	1,084
Area actually reporting	95.3%	6,830	19	29	149	109	3,743	2,028	1,084
Estimated total	100.0%								
Rural	1,437,152	7,162	20	31	179	198	4,253	1,277	635
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,608	55	31	179	198	4,253	1,277	635
Estimated total	100.0%								
State Total	4,711,000	42,112	180	296	321	335	20,598	9,817	7,933
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		893.9	4.0	4.8	37.8	33.5	437.0	208.4	168.4

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>IOWA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	915,762	7,079	18	38	176	130	2,797	2,712	1,208
Area actually reporting.....	98,07%	7,149	18	39	177	131	2,828	2,744	1,212
Estimated total.....	687,738							914	448
Other Cities.....	94,07%	2,948	9	20	39	41	1,477	972	475
Area actually reporting.....	100,07%	3,135	10	21	41	44	1,571		
Estimated total.....	1,194,757								
Rural.....	1,194,757	3,445	8	20	71	58	1,893	1,152	244
Area actually reporting.....	100,07%	3,462	8	21	73	60	1,957	1,101	252
Estimated total.....	100,07%	13,846	36	81	391	235	6,356	4,907	1,940
State Total.....	2,779,000	498.2	1.3	2.9	10.5	8.5	228.7	176.6	69.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>KANSAS</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	813,804	7,378	19	70	309	380	3,680	1,921	990
Area actually reporting.....	99,07%	7,386	19	70	309	380	3,697	1,929	992
Estimated total.....	400,436								
Other Cities.....	98,27%	3,605	9	14	78	106	1,768	1,089	542
Area actually reporting.....	100,07%	3,672	9	14	79	108	1,801	1,109	552
Estimated total.....	761,369								
Rural.....	94,97%	3,285	12	32	68	114	1,695	1,054	319
Area actually reporting.....	100,07%	3,463	13	34	72	120	1,777	1,111	336
Estimated total.....	100,07%	14,531	41	118	460	608	7,375	4,149	1,809
State Total.....	2,194,000	602.3	1.9	5.4	21.0	27.7	331.6	189.1	85.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>KENTUCKY</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,039,038	14,965	69	69	820	845	6,072	4,830	2,260
Area actually reporting.....	95,77%	15,384	70	69	834	857	6,250	4,968	2,336
Estimated total.....	458,468								
Other Cities.....	83,07%	4,005	24	18	95	333	2,100	911	524
Area actually reporting.....	100,07%	4,824	29	22	114	401	2,530	1,097	631
Estimated total.....	1,543,650								
Rural.....	68,87%	2,792	70	38	94	114	1,714	512	250
Area actually reporting.....	100,07%	2,855	70	38	94	114	1,714	512	250
Estimated total.....	100,07%	21,498	207	146	1,095	1,494	11,371	6,609	3,330
State Total.....	3,076,000	788.9	6.5	4.7	35.3	46.3	366.4	221.4	108.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

# LOUISIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,627,157	21,063	124	1,232	1,380	8,385	4,776	4,992
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	21,175	124	1,234	1,391	8,440	4,785	5,017
Estimated total.....	464,661	2,063	16	74	172	1,120	470	185
Other Cities.....	77.8%	2,640	21	95	221	1,440	604	238
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,775	54	120	491	1,658	685	308
Estimated total.....	81.4%	3,408	66	147	603	1,300	842	478
Rural.....	1,165,204	27,223	211	1,476	2,315	11,190	6,241	5,833
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	819.7	6.4	44.4	66.7	336.6	187.9	169.5
Estimated total.....	3,321,000							
State Total.....								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

# MAINE

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	259,083	2,043	15	43	45	968	647	325
Area actually reporting.....	98.9%	2,055	15	43	45	975	652	325
Estimated total.....	259,465	1,062	4	20	31	572	275	117
Other Cities.....	84.2%	1,262	5	24	37	679	327	175
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,683	11	20	41	961	380	222
Estimated total.....	400,737	4,980	15	57	123	2,615	1,359	723
Rural.....	100.0%	592.0	1.6	8.8	12.4	283.6	137.0	72.8
Area actually reporting.....	992,060							
Estimated total.....								
State Total.....								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

# MARYLAND

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,425,346	28,539	120	1,256	2,434	10,769	7,861	5,867
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	28,775	120	1,261	2,441	10,856	7,961	5,963
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,261	2	30	91	617	282	226
Other Cities.....	178,725	1,261	2	31	96	648	296	237
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,501	19	34	240	746	381	139
Estimated total.....	498,018	1,709	21	38	282	844	431	157
Rural.....	88.6%	31,887	143	1,350	2,819	12,348	8,689	6,297
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,000.2	4.5	41.7	88.4	387.3	272.5	197.5
Estimated total.....	3,188,000							
State Total.....								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

# MASSACHUSETTS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	5,014,040	46,435	73	1,041	1,158	18,689	11,351	13,843
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	47,892	74	1,060	1,174	19,395	11,758	14,144
Estimated total.....	100.0%	524	3	4	4	222	222	68
Other Cities.....	48,837	114	3	2	3	65	38	3
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	85,701	1	2	3	66	38	3
Rural.....	85,701	115	3	2	3	66	38	3
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	48,331	77	1,066	1,181	19,693	12,018	14,213
Estimated total.....	100.0%	927.2	1.5	20.4	22.6	376.1	229.6	271.6
State Total.....	5,234,000							
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....								

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>MICHIGAN</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	5,730,692	81,107	240	719	4,703	7,241	37,571	18,600	11,943
Area actually reporting.....	464,076	81,194	240	719	4,706	7,245	37,613	18,717	11,953
Estimated total.....	702,681	81,194	240	719	4,706	7,245	37,613	18,717	11,953
Other Cities.....	1,309,804	4,454	19	26	79	161	2,442	904	681
Area actually reporting.....	96,757	4,454	19	26	79	161	2,442	904	681
Estimated total.....	100,076	4,454	20	27	82	167	2,536	1,028	704
Rural.....	1,309,804	11,983	49	179	216	380	6,722	3,219	1,208
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	97,731	309	925	5,004	7,802	46,861	22,964	13,906
State Total.....	7,954,000	1,228,7	3,9	11,6	62,9	98,1	589,2	288,7	174,3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>MINNESOTA</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,752,698	20,002	23	76	902	316	9,713	5,533	4,039
Area actually reporting.....	99,497	20,002	23	76	902	316	9,741	5,555	4,046
Estimated total.....	100,076	20,002	23	76	902	316	9,741	5,555	4,046
Other Cities.....	522,615	2,320	3	1	13	21	1,071	869	342
Area actually reporting.....	96,676	2,320	3	1	13	21	1,071	869	342
Estimated total.....	100,076	2,402	3	1	13	22	1,109	900	354
Rural.....	1,138,521	3,002	8	17	36	74	1,604	997	265
Area actually reporting.....	98,876	3,002	8	17	36	74	1,604	997	265
Estimated total.....	100,076	3,002	8	17	36	74	1,604	997	265
State Total.....	3,470,000	26,324	34	94	951	413	13,473	7,494	4,649
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		762.1	1.0	2.7	27.4	11.9	359.3	215.1	134.6
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	187,045	1,482	15	9	22	280	824	207	175
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	1,482	15	9	22	280	824	207	175
Estimated total.....	635,960	3,792	48	17	74	403	1,955	816	479
Other Cities.....	77,776	4,884	62	22	95	519	2,518	1,051	617
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	4,884	62	22	95	519	2,518	1,051	617
Estimated total.....	1,352,000	4,884	62	22	95	519	2,518	1,051	617
Rural.....	47,967	1,841	73	47	109	324	652	387	249
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	3,842	132	98	228	670	1,361	808	519
Estimated total.....	100,076	10,308	229	139	1,435	1,435	2,403	1,311	808
State Total.....	2,215,000	460.9	10.3	5.8	15.6	64.3	212.3	93.3	59.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

# MISSOURI

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	2,492,968
Area actually reporting.....	96.5%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Other Cities.....	531,135
Area actually reporting.....	95.5%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rural.....	1,282,707
Area actually reporting.....	82.7%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>4,378,000</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,192.1

# MONTANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	152,434
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%
Other Cities.....	94,742
Area actually reporting.....	98.5%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rural.....	327,591
Area actually reporting.....	94.3%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>682,000</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	995.0

# NEBRASKA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	530,043
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%
Other Cities.....	289,016
Area actually reporting.....	97.5%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rural.....	592,271
Area actually reporting.....	89.3%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>1,431,000</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,000.0

# NEVADA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	211,759
Area actually reporting.....	92.1%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Other Cities.....	24,566
Area actually reporting.....	83.6%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rural.....	106,721
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>239,000</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,000.0

42,408	146	470	3,400	2,330	20,773	8,684	6,585
43,008	148	473	3,415	2,369	21,111	8,850	6,642
3,003	14	19	89	80	1,807	697	318
3,144	15	20	93	83	1,892	698	333
4,991	50	70	107	90	3,124	1,128	311
6,037	60	83	129	107	3,376	1,308	370
52,189	223	578	3,637	2,705	26,782	10,913	7,393
1,192.1	5.1	13.2	83.1	61.8	611.7	249.3	167.9
2,747	3	10	68	38	1,063	819	746
1,798	1	8	60	43	727	493	436
1,871	1	8	64	46	760	522	461
2,043	12	28	39	95	966	605	298
2,168	13	30	41	101	1,025	642	316
6,766	17	48	173	185	2,857	1,983	1,523
995.0	2.5	7.0	25.4	27.1	418.9	290.8	223.3
4,536	23	23	148	124	1,782	1,206	1,230
1,356	1	2	18	31	698	390	207
1,390	1	2	18	32	716	409	212
2,071	9	20	61	90	1,100	692	189
2,319	10	22	68	101	1,232	674	212
6,345	34	47	234	257	3,790	2,299	1,654
576.2	2.4	3.3	16.4	18.0	260.7	160.0	115.6
5,122	16	20	264	135	2,127	1,442	1,118
5,839	17	22	286	149	2,451	1,694	1,240
264	2	6	8	6	107	83	58
315	2	7	10	7	128	99	58
377	2	2	11	31	145	79	107
6,331	31	94	317	157	2,724	1,842	1,419
2,184.3	7.0	8.0	106.0	62.5	911.0	616.1	473.6

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	178,161	725	1	10	5	9	366	178	156
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Other Cities	217,693	945	1	4	12	16	492	260	160
Area actually reporting	93.2%								
Estimated total	100.0%	1,014	1	4	13	17	528	279	172
Rural	211,667	954	2	5	3	19	670	130	125
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Estimated total	100.0%	967	2	5	3	19	670	130	125
State Total	621,000	2,705	4	19	21	45	1,573	589	455
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		435.7	.6	3.1	3.4	7.2	253.3	94.8	73.3
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,787,604	53,710	125	371	2,194	2,936	24,796	11,740	11,539
Area actually reporting	97.4%								
Estimated total	100.0%	54,589	126	374	2,269	2,956	25,220	11,969	11,705
Other Cities	430,917	6,324	9	35	113	266	3,000	1,933	968
Area actually reporting	92.6%								
Estimated total	100.0%	6,826	10	38	122	287	3,238	2,066	1,045
Rural	425,261	1,308	17	46	40	56	871	187	151
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Estimated total	100.0%	1,308	17	46	40	56	871	187	151
State Total	6,244,000	62,783	153	453	2,371	3,249	29,399	14,372	12,901
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,005.5	2.5	7.3	38.0	52.8	469.7	228.6	206.6
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	262,199	3,175	11	23	150	140	1,182	940	729
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Other Cities	367,631	5,369	21	37	106	316	2,124	1,962	803
Area actually reporting	94.1%								
Estimated total	100.0%	5,708	22	39	113	336	2,258	2,086	854
Rural	321,193	2,204	32	61	110	268	717	485	531
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Estimated total	100.0%	2,204	32	61	110	268	717	485	531
State Total	953,000	11,087	65	123	373	744	4,157	3,511	2,114
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,172.9	6.6	12.5	37.9	75.7	422.9	357.2	215.1

# NEW YORK

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	14,352,693	573	936	6,824	12,975	56,288	66,722	29,409
Area actually reporting.....	99,376	573	936	6,824	12,975	56,288	66,722	29,409
Estimated total.....	100,076							
Other Cities.....	993,625							
Area actually reporting.....	197,276	12	21	69	206	2,077	1,409	648
Estimated total.....	1,435,986	12	22	71	212	2,137	1,450	697
Rural.....	1,435,986							
Area actually reporting.....	1,435,986	16	41	22	96	1,390	640	233
Estimated total.....	100,076	18	46	25	109	1,563	735	264
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>17,033,000</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>6,921</b>	<b>13,305</b>	<b>60,334</b>	<b>69,087</b>	<b>30,432</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,066.0	3.5	5.9	40.6	78.1	353.6	405.5	178.7

# NORTH CAROLINA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,119,210	105	79	306	2,443	5,031	2,870	1,621
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	105	86	317	2,434	5,235	2,958	1,674
Estimated total.....	436,506							
Other Cities.....	80,887	75	71	146	2,373	3,244	1,499	1,290
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	83	79	163	2,641	3,611	1,668	1,402
Estimated total.....	2,500,349							
Rural.....	64,876	136	105	112	1,678	2,353	1,371	416
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	210	162	173	3,632	2,116	2,116	642
Estimated total.....	39,044	401	397	653	7,725	13,478	6,742	3,718
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>4,614,000</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>167.4</b>	<b>270.4</b>	<b>146.1</b>	<b>80.6</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	694.5							

# NORTH DAKOTA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	66,947	3	3	10	2	218	116	62
Area actually reporting.....	100,076							
Estimated total.....	171,704							
Other Cities.....	98,376	2	5	11	1	464	266	264
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	2	5	11	1	471	270	268
Estimated total.....	393,785							
Rural.....	100,076	1	33	43	46	548	192	109
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	1	33	43	46	548	192	109
Estimated total.....	640,000	6	33	68	33	1,346	595	449
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>640,000</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>290.9</b>	<b>93.0</b>	<b>70.2</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	389.1							

# OHIO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	6,748,392	261	401	3,597	2,641	27,171	15,317	10,431
Area actually reporting.....	98,876	261	406	3,610	2,649	27,407	15,440	10,486
Estimated total.....	1,000,076							
Other Cities.....	1,000,076	21	39	167	292	3,947	2,382	1,017
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	22	41	175	212	4,142	2,395	1,067
Estimated total.....	1,791,319							
Rural.....	92,276	30	99	119	189	3,731	1,847	436
Area actually reporting.....	100,076	22	107	129	205	4,046	2,003	494
Estimated total.....	9,876,000	<b>306</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>3,914</b>	<b>3,066</b>	<b>35,595</b>	<b>19,838</b>	<b>12,047</b>
<b>State Total.....</b>	<b>9,876,000</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>39.6</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>360.4</b>	<b>290.9</b>	<b>122.0</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	762.7							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Oklahoma</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,021,610	15,344	51	141	562	699	7,534	3,242	3,115
Area actually reporting	97,377	15,606	53	144	572	711	7,652	3,315	3,159
Estimated total	558,645								
Other Cities	95,176	3,904	17	23	51	127	1,871	1,085	759
Area actually reporting	4,106		18	24	54	134	1,967	1,141	768
Estimated total									
Rural	748,029	3,852	37	90	136	251	1,785	1,108	385
Area actually reporting	100,077	5,033	48	118	178	328	2,332	1,526	503
Estimated total									
State Total	2,300,000	24,745	119	286	804	1,173	11,931	5,982	4,430
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,048.5	5.0	12.1	34.1	49.7	506.4	253.5	187.7
<b>Oregon</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	890,978	11,271	16	72	517	224	4,654	4,085	1,703
Area actually reporting	100,077								
Other Cities	340,693	3,152	9	26	65	97	1,423	988	544
Area actually reporting	100,077	3,209	9	26	66	99	1,449	1,006	554
Estimated total									
Rural	537,013	2,430	22	38	41	102	1,122	864	231
Area actually reporting	100,077	2,531	23	40	43	107	1,173	963	242
Estimated total									
State Total	1,799,000	17,011	43	138	626	430	7,276	5,994	2,499
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		945.6	2.7	7.7	34.8	23.9	404.4	333.2	138.9
<b>Pennsylvania</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,813,274	65,040	260	720	3,728	5,247	30,375	12,571	12,139
Area actually reporting	95,977	66,794	264	725	3,786	5,320	31,203	13,010	12,486
Estimated total									
Other Cities	911,656	3,664	9	21	104	68	1,838	1,010	614
Area actually reporting	100,077	4,021	10	23	114	75	2,017	1,108	674
Estimated total									
Rural	1,594,436	4,250	20	49	95	95	2,839	743	469
Area actually reporting	100,077	75,065	294	797	3,995	5,480	36,039	14,581	13,569
Estimated total									
State Total	11,408,000								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		654.6	2.6	6.9	34.8	47.9	314.4	129.6	118.3

# **RHODE ISLAND**

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	718,543	8,416	7	14	95	3,410	2,731	1,971
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,538	7	14	96	3,460	2,783	1,989
Estimated total	100.0%							
Other Cities	100.0%	835	2	1	15	316	311	152
Area actually reporting	100.0%	234			4	161	37	36
Estimated total	100.0%	9,407	9	15	113	3,927	3,121	2,177
<b>State Total</b>	<b>867,000</b>	<b>1,106.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>454.1</b>	<b>390.0</b>	<b>251.1</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								

# **SOUTH CAROLINA**

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	768,024	10,486	57	76	299	4,947	2,978	1,408
Area actually reporting	91.8%	11,154	60	81	310	5,298	3,147	1,497
Estimated total	100.0%							
Other Cities	423,748	3,945	37	21	67	356	749	515
Area actually reporting	87.7%	4,498	42	24	76	466	864	587
Estimated total	100.0%							
Rural	1,190,822	3,881	117	71	75	1,621	850	413
Area actually reporting	103.8%	5,480	174	106	114	2,664	1,292	628
Estimated total	100.0%	21,439	380	213	500	10,341	5,293	2,712
<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,407,000</b>	<b>893.4</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>425.5</b>	<b>210.9</b>	<b>112.7</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								

# **SOUTH DAKOTA**

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	86,575	563	2	4	8	216	257	103
Area actually reporting	100.0%							
Other Cities	199,802	1,503	1	8	18	548	619	278
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,531	1	8	18	558	631	283
Estimated total	394,077							
Rural	79,157	1,389	7	24	28	697	399	198
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,755	9	30	35	1,881	504	244
Estimated total	100.0%	3,479	12	43	61	1,635	1,302	624
<b>State Total</b>	<b>690,000</b>	<b>562.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>238.9</b>	<b>201.7</b>	<b>91.9</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								

# **TENNESSEE**

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,632,747	22,415	148	115	817	11,926	4,228	4,018
Area actually reporting	99.0%	22,435	148	115	817	11,935	4,235	4,021
Estimated total	100.0%							
Other Cities	525,163	2,971	36	22	48	1,712	540	425
Area actually reporting	73.3%	4,652	49	30	66	2,335	736	580
Estimated total	100.0%							
Rural	1,409,179	2,231	40	42	94	1,051	447	186
Area actually reporting	43.2%	3,101	33	47	117	2,432	1,034	430
Estimated total	100.0%	31,945	380	242	1,100	16,702	6,005	5,031
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,613,000</b>	<b>573.3</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>462.0</b>	<b>196.1</b>	<b>130.2</b>
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny over	Auto theft
<b>TEXAS</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	6,072,706	85,729	515	686	2,481	7,431	44,086	17,855	12,675
Area actually reporting.....	97.3%	87,087	526	700	2,514	7,584	44,721	18,249	12,763
Estimated total.....	100.0%	87,087	526	700	2,514	7,584	44,721	18,249	12,763
Other Cities.....	1,538,006	8,242	62	51	130	705	4,899	1,485	910
Area actually reporting.....	83.6%	8,242	62	51	130	705	4,899	1,485	910
Estimated total.....	100.0%	9,864	74	61	156	844	5,863	1,777	1,089
Rural.....	1,400,695	9,637	135	131	233	1,574	4,230	2,573	761
Area actually reporting.....	72.8%	13,243	185	180	320	2,163	5,813	3,536	1,046
Estimated total.....	100.0%	110,194	785	941	2,990	10,591	56,397	23,562	14,928
State Total.....	9,798,000	1,125,8	8.0	9.6	30.5	108.2	576.2	240.7	152.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>UTAH</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	600,770	6,575	10	40	160	163	2,822	1,958	1,422
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,575	10	40	160	163	2,822	1,958	1,422
Estimated total.....	100.0%	6,575	10	40	160	163	2,822	1,958	1,422
Other Cities.....	98,592	465	1	6	10	7	229	116	96
Area actually reporting.....	82.8%	465	1	6	10	7	229	116	96
Estimated total.....	100.0%	560	1	7	12	8	276	140	116
Rural.....	191,265	783	4	13	12	13	381	262	68
Area actually reporting.....	86.3%	908	5	15	15	15	442	338	70
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,082	16	62	196	187	3,556	2,447	1,056
State Total.....	916,000	882.3	1.7	6.8	26.3	20.4	388.4	267.1	177.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>VERMONT</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	None								
Other Cities.....	150,471	561	1	3	8	9	263	141	136
Area actually reporting.....	95.5%	586	1	3	8	9	275	148	142
Estimated total.....	100.0%	586	1	3	8	9	275	148	142
Rural.....	239,410	1,017	3	20	5	7	630	297	115
Area actually reporting.....	60.0%	1,017	3	20	5	7	630	297	115
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,389	6	38	16	21	1,494	543	334
State Total.....	389,000	577.2	1.5	9.1	4.1	5.3	333.2	137.5	84.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

# VIRGINIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area  
Area actually reporting  
Other Cities  
Area actually reporting  
Estimated total  
Rural  
Area actually reporting  
State Total  
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

## WASHINGTON

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area  
Area actually reporting  
Estimated total  
Other Cities  
Area actually reporting  
Estimated total  
Rural  
Area actually reporting  
State Total  
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

## WEST VIRGINIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area  
Area actually reporting  
Estimated total  
Other Cities  
Area actually reporting  
Estimated total  
Rural  
Area actually reporting  
State Total  
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

## WISCONSIN

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area  
Area actually reporting  
Other Cities  
Area actually reporting  
Estimated total  
Rural  
Area actually reporting  
State Total  
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

2,020,626  
440,622  
93.2%  
1,000.0%  
1,496,631  
100.0%  
4,099,000  
878.8

1,806,945  
99.8%  
100.0%  
448,898  
100.8%  
643,411  
100.0%  
2,892,000  
1,014.7

578,137  
96.5%  
100.0%  
318,637  
76.5%  
100.0%  
986,647  
100.0%  
1,850,000  
449.3

1,828,871  
100.0%  
801,631  
95.6%  
1,000.0%  
1,231,275  
94.0%  
4,022,000  
521.2

139

40

8

9

14

63

2.2

221

138

13

69

28

180

6.2

890

797

708

63

114

126

16.3

2,468

228

228

114

126

118

472

16.3

10,803

9,785

9,801

1,648

1,814

1,478

13,694

471.9

7,184

6,183

6,162

1,343

1,478

1,575

9,215

317.5

4,011  
3,883  
3,883  
384  
412  
758  
5,181  
127.6

625  
640  
233  
304  
319  
1,863  
68.3

2,399  
666  
667  
1,079  
1,129  
1,059  
334  
355  
7,446  
85.8

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1961—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>WYOMING</b>									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None								
Other Cities	194,889								
Area actually reporting	98.2%	1,722	5	8	31	26	819	551	282
Estimated total	100.0%	1,753	5		32	26	854	561	287
Rural	135,177								
Area actually reporting	83.7%	1,125	6	4	83	90	367	463	92
Estimated total	100.0%	1,343	6	4	89	96	392	515	98
State total	330,066	3,078	11	12	121	122	1,226	1,076	380
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		873.7	3.3	3.6	35.8	36.1	362.7	318.3	113.9

For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting and crime rates.

Population by area for each state is based on 1960 census; total population for each state is 1961 estimate by Bureau of the Census.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Abilene, Tex.</b> (Includes Taylor and Jones Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	190,377 100.0%	1,382 1,148.1	14 11.6	11 9.1	34 28.2	68 56.5	736 611.4	392 325.6	127 105.5
<b>Akron, Ohio</b> (Includes Summit County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	313,569 100.0%	6,728 1,316.0	39 3.9	34 6.6	310 66.4	134 26.1	2,746 536.5	1,792 348.9	1,682 327.5
<b>Albany, Ga.</b> (Includes Dougherty County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	75,660 73.9% 100.0%	473 630 832.5	5 6 7.9	2 5 6.6	10 16 21.1	42 63 83.2	292 374 494.2	39 63 83.2	83 103 136.1
<b>Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.</b> (Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	857,503 83.0% 100.0%	2,658 3,118 474.2	3 3 .5	10 10 1.5	51 51 7.8	93 101 15.4	1,286 1,511 229.8	590 731 111.2	625 711 108.1
<b>Albuquerque, N. Mex.</b> (Includes Bernalillo County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	262,190 100.0%	3,175 1,210.9	11 4.2	23 8.8	150 57.2	140 53.4	1,182 450.8	940 358.5	729 278.0
<b>Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.</b> (Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa.; and Warren County, N.J.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	492,146 97.4% 100.0%	1,825 1,886 383.2	4 4 .8	12 12 2.4	29 31 6.3	30 33 6.7	874 903 183.5	523 538 109.3	333 365 74.2
<b>Altoona, Pa.</b> (Includes Blair County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	137,270 100.0%	473 417.4	1 .7	2 1.5	21 15.3	21 15.3	302 220.0	100 72.8	198 91.8
<b>Amarillo, Tex.</b> (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	149,493 100.0%	2,366 1,582.7	4 2.7	16 10.7	63 42.1	180 126.4	1,110 742.5	701 498.9	283 189.3

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Ann Arbor, Mich.</b> (Includes Washtenaw County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	172,440 100.0%	1,700 985.9	3 1.7	30 17.4	32 18.6	53 30.7	660 382.7	771 447.1	151 87.6
<b>Asheville, N.C.</b> (Includes Hunccombe County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	130,074 100.0%	1,552 1,193.2	17 13.1	13 10.0	45 34.6	143 109.9	575 442.1	498 327.5	333 256.0
<b>Atlanta, Ga.</b> (Includes Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton, and Gwinnett Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,017,188 94.0% 100.0%	14,660 15,143 1,488.7	106 110 10.8	120 125 12.3	468 480 47.2	937 985 96.8	5,589 5,809 571.1	4,054 4,167 406.7	3,386 3,467 340.8
<b>Atlantic City, N.J.</b> (Includes Atlantic County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	160,880 93.7% 100.0%	2,569 2,639 1,640.4	9 9 5.6	11 11 6.8	65 66 41.0	74 76 47.2	1,459 1,493 928.0	619 639 397.2	332 345 214.4
<b>Augusta, Ga.-S.C.</b> (Includes Richmond County, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	216,639 72.6% 100.0%	1,472 2,114 973.8	18 21 9.7	18 23 10.6	32 43 19.8	214 282 130.2	657 965 443.4	298 459 211.9	235 321 146.2
<b>Austin, Tex.</b> (Includes Travis County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	212,136 100.0%	2,632 1,230.1	14 6.6	18 8.5	65 30.6	361 170.2	1,550 730.7	345 162.6	299 140.9
<b>Bakersfield, Calif.</b> (Includes Kern County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	291,954 100.0%	5,034 1,734.1	12 4.1	66 22.6	213 72.9	240 82.2	2,066 892.5	1,393 477.1	504 172.6
<b>Baltimore, Md.</b> (Includes Baltimore city and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, and Howard Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,737,053 100.0%	21,482 1,243.9	99 5.7	169 9.8	1,112 64.4	2,123 122.9	7,749 448.7	5,792 335.4	4,438 257.0

**Baton Rouge, La.**  
(Includes East Baton Rouge Parish.)  
Area actually reporting.....

230,036

[illegible]

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex.</b> (Includes Cameron County) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	151,098 98.0% 100.0% 1,306,937	1,838 1,859 1,230.3	10 10 6.6	17 17 11.3	7 7 4.6	147 148 97.9	978 988 653.9	428 435 287.9	251 254 168.1
<b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b> (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100.0% 8,079 618.2	23 1.8	34 2.6	2	241 18.4	365 27.9	3,762 287.8	1,890 142.3	1,794 137.3
<b>Canon, Ohio</b> (Includes Stark County) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	340,345 100.0% 2,492 732.2	11 3.2	15 4.4	92 27.0	33 9.7	1,228 360.8	893	233.9	310 91.1
<b>Cedar Rapids, Iowa</b> (Includes Linn County) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	136,899 100.0% 705 515.0	4 2.9	1 .7	7 5.1	2 1.5	258 188.5	322 235.2	81.1	111 81.1
<b>Champaign-Urbana, Ill.</b> (Includes Champaign County) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	135,436 100.0% 1,196 903.1	5 3.8	15 11.3	85 64.2	194 146.3	445 336.0	285 222.7	157 118.5	157 118.5
<b>Charleston, S. C.</b> (Includes Charleston County) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	210,382 100.0% 3,898 1,801.4	25 11.6	24 11.1	182 84.1	169 78.1	1,977 913.7	1,104 510.2	417 192.7	417 192.7
<b>Charleston, W. Va.</b> (Includes Kanawha County) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	252,925 89.4% 100.0% 1,688 1,853 724.7	13 13 5.1	11 11 4.3	59 63 24.9	125 126 51.0	796 849 338.4	410 442 174.8	304 319 126.1	304 319 126.1
<b>Charlotte, N. C.</b> (Includes Mecklenburg County) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	275,111 100.0% 3,781 1,389.5	31 11.4	14 5.1	129 47.4	363 133.4	1,715 630.3	1,078 396.2	451 165.7	451 165.7

<b>283.169</b>									
<b>Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.</b>									
(Includes Hamilton County, Tenn.; and Walker County, Ga.)									
Area actually reporting	98.87%	45	26	155	249	2,256	492	703	
Estimated total	100.0%	45	26	155	250	2,265	496	706	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		15.9	9.2	54.7	88.3	799.9	176.2	249.3	
<b>6,220.913</b>									
<b>Chicago, Ill.</b>									
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry, and Will Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.07%	407	1,582	19,822	12,071	47,035	33,995	32,840	
Estimated total	100.0%	408	1,584	19,830	12,080	47,246	34,101	32,926	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6.6	25.3	319.1	194.3	759.3	549.1	528.3	
<b>1,071.684</b>									
<b>Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.</b>									
(Includes Hamilton County, Ohio; and Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.)									
Area actually reporting	97.57%	49	107	337	397	3,231	2,321	1,399	
Estimated total	100.0%	49	107	342	404	3,327	2,405	1,423	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4.6	10.0	31.9	37.7	310.5	224.4	132.8	
<b>1,796.595</b>									
<b>Cleveland, Ohio.</b>									
(Includes Cuyahoga and Lake Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	99.17%	85	54	1,327	514	5,788	2,209	2,917	
Estimated total	100.0%	85	55	1,330	515	5,834	2,235	2,929	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4.7	3.1	74.0	28.7	324.7	124.4	163.0	
<b>143.742</b>									
<b>Colorado Springs, Colo.</b>									
(Includes El Paso County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3	3	39	25	519	351	148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2.1	2.1	27.1	17.4	361.1	244.2	103.0	
<b>990.838</b>									
<b>Columbia, S.C.</b>									
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)									
Area actually reporting	98.77%	11	25	59	308	1,223	908	460	
Estimated total	100.0%	11	25	59	310	1,236	916	463	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4.2	9.6	22.6	118.9	473.9	351.2	177.5	
<b>317.985</b>									
<b>Columbus, Ga.-Ala.</b>									
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga.; and Russell County, Ala.)									
Area actually reporting	94.07%	22	12	69	102	1,111	421	390	
Estimated total	100.0%	23	14	73	116	1,165	437	393	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10.6	6.4	33.5	53.2	534.4	200.5	180.3	
<b>692.963</b>									
<b>Columbus, Ohio.</b>									
(Includes Franklin County.)									
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26	48	521	647	4,075	2,636	1,390	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4.1	7.0	76.3	94.7	596.7	386.0	203.5	
<b>221.573</b>									
<b>Corpus Christi, Tex.</b>									
(Includes Bexar County.)									
Area actually reporting	95.47%	12	20	81	358	1,884	984	448	
Estimated total	100.0%	12	20	81	358	1,919	984	448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5.4	9.0	36.6	161.6	896.1	444.1	202.2	

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Dallas, Tex.</b> (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, and Ellis Counties.)	1,083,601								
Area actually reporting	94.4%	11,498	115	71	470	984	5,285	2,124	2,449
Estimated total	100.0%	12,026	120	78	484	1,050	5,522	2,278	2,494
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,106.8	11.1	7.2	44.7	96.9	509.6	210.2	230.2
<b>Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.</b> (Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Rock Island County, Ill.)	270,058								
Area actually reporting	92.9%	2,259	6	13	92	24	1,015	783	326
Estimated total	100.0%	2,352	6	14	93	25	1,048	816	350
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		863.5	2.2	5.2	34.4	9.3	388.1	302.2	122.2
<b>Dayton, Ohio</b> (Includes Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)	894,623								
Area actually reporting	92.2%	5,781	29	24	265	360	3,132	1,088	883
Estimated total	100.0%	6,070	30	28	274	367	3,288	1,166	917
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		873.9	4.3	4.0	39.4	52.8	473.4	167.9	132.0
<b>Decatur, Ill.</b> (Includes Macon County.)	118,257								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,156	2	4	26	12	633	340	130
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		977.5	1.7	3.4	22.0	10.1	535.3	295.1	109.9
<b>Denver, Colo.</b> (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, and Jefferson Counties.)	929,395								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,328	46	153	1,432	486	8,557	4,765	3,889
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,079.7	4.9	16.5	154.1	52.3	920.7	512.7	418.4
<b>Des Moines, Iowa</b> (Includes Polk County.)	266,315								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,830	4	30	91	58	1,086	1,022	479
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,062.7	1.5	7.5	34.2	21.8	407.8	410.0	179.9
<b>Detroit, Mich.</b> (Includes Macomb, Oakland, and Wayne Counties.)	3,765,360								
Area actually reporting	98.9%	60,409	178	503	4,200	5,976	27,724	12,304	9,624
Estimated total	100.0%	60,450	178	503	4,201	5,978	27,744	12,317	9,629
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,606.7	4.7	13.4	111.7	159.9	737.4	324.7	255.9

<b>Dubuque, Iowa</b> (Includes Dubuque County, Iowa) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	80,048 100.0%	351 438.5	----- -----	7 8.7	1 1.2	115 143.7	161 201.1	67 83.7
<b>Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.</b> (Includes St. Louis County, Minn.; and Douglas County, Wis.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	274,596 99.1% 100.0%	1,881 1,896 683.5	6 6 2.2	28 26 9.4	19 19 6.9	1,029 1,032 374.6	476 476 174.3	315 317 114.6
<b>Durham, N. C.</b> (Includes Durham County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	111,995 100.0%	1,283 1,145.6	8 7.1	21 18.8	480 428.6	473 422.3	181 161.6	112 100.0
<b>El Paso, Tex.</b> (Includes El Paso County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	314,070 100.0%	4,552 1,449.4	11 3.5	139 44.3	277 88.2	2,255 718.0	891 283.7	998 286.7
<b>Erie, Pa.</b> (Includes Erie County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	230,463 88.7% 100.0%	1,317 1,456 580.8	2 2 .8	56 61 24.3	76 82 32.7	658 723 288.4	235 270 107.7	285 312 124.5
<b>Eugene, Oreg.</b> (Includes Lane County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	162,890 100.0%	1,454 862.6	1 .6	12 7.4	14 8.6	542 332.7	699 439.1	172 105.6
<b>Evansville, Ind.-Ky.</b> (Includes Vanderburgh County, Ind.; and Henderson County, Ky.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	199,313 91.9% 100.0%	2,501 2,667 1,338.1	4 5 2.5	62 69 34.6	81 84 42.1	1,324 1,394 699.4	686 741 371.8	317 357 174.1
<b>Fall River-New Bedford, Mass.</b> (Includes Bristol County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	398,463 100.0%	3,772 946.6	11 2.8	39 9.8	54 13.6	1,764 442.7	972 243.9	920 230.9
<b>Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.</b> (Includes Cass County, N. Dak.; and Clay County, Minn.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	106,087 100.0%	699 659.3	3 2.8	13 12.3	3 2.8	285 208.8	304 286.7	96 81.1
<b>Flint, Mich.</b> (Includes Genesee County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	374,313 100.0%	5,499 1,469.1	22 5.9	181 48.4	660 176.3	2,148 573.9	1,822 486.8	601 100.6

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.</b> (Includes Broward County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	333,945 100.0%	6,163 1,845.5	40 12.0	20 6.0	291 87.1	574 171.9	2,982 893.0	1,672 500.7	584 174.9
<b>Fort Smith, Ark.</b> (Includes Sebastian County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	66,683 84.9% 100.0%	575 732 1,067.7	5 8 12.0	1 5 7.5	8 23 34.5	70 90 135.0	238 289 433.4	162 206 308.9	91 111 166.5
<b>Fort Wayne, Ind.</b> (Includes Allen County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	232,196 100.0%	2,111 966.1	6 2.6	10 4.3	62 26.7	23 9.9	923 397.5	774 333.3	313 134.8
<b>Fort Worth, Tex.</b> (Includes Johnson and Tarrant Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	573,215 97.9% 100.0%	8,790 8,873 1,547.9	56 56 9.8	43 43 7.5	336 337 58.8	410 414 72.2	5,379 5,319 927.9	1,487 1,515 264.3	1,179 1,180 207.4
<b>Fresno, Calif.</b> (Includes Fresno County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	365,945 99.8% 100.0%	5,192 5,207 1,422.9	17 17 4.6	31 31 8.5	194 195 53.3	229 230 62.9	2,252 2,260 617.6	1,726 1,729 472.5	743 745 203.6
<b>Gadsden, Ala.</b> (Includes Etowah County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	98,980 100.0%	915 943.5	13 13.4	1 1.0	7 7.2	107 110.3	432 445.5	234 241.3	121 124.8
<b>Galveston-Texas City, Tex.</b> (Includes Galveston County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	140,364 96.8% 100.0%	2,133 2,171 1,546.7	12 12 8.5	20 20 14.2	93 94 67.0	349 351 250.1	896 904 673.7	650 663 472.3	73 77 54.9

<b>Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.</b> (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	573, 546 98, 27% 100, 0% 1, 435. 8	42 42 7. 3	63 64 11. 2	571 573 99. 9	702 704 122. 7	2, 704 2, 744 478. 4	2, 429 2, 472 431. 0	1, 623 1, 636 285. 2
<b>Grand Rapids, Mich.</b> (Includes Kent County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	363, 187 100, 0% 947. 4	6 1. 7	21 5. 8	90 24. 8	154 42. 4	1, 847 308. 6	888 244. 3	435 119. 8
<b>Great Falls, Mont.</b> (Includes Cascade County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	73, 418 100, 0% 1, 815. 6	3 4. 1	10 13. 6	39 53. 1	29 39. 5	570 776. 4	362 493. 1	320 435. 9
<b>Green Bay, Wis.</b> (Includes Winnebago County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	125, 083 100, 0% 363. 8	3 2. 4	-----	1 . 8	7 5. 6	167 133. 3	173 138. 3	104 83. 1
<b>Greensboro-High Point, N.C.</b> (Includes Guilford County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	944, 520 100, 0% 830. 8	18 7. 3	12 4. 9	31 12. 6	585 237. 3	696 282. 3	456 185. 0	250 101. 4
<b>Greenville, S.C.</b> (Includes Anderson County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	306, 776 100, 0% 1, 641. 8	18 8. 6	26 12. 4	57 27. 2	231 110. 1	1, 063 792. 8	924 440. 3	525 250. 3
<b>Hamilton-Middlesboro, Ohio</b> (Includes Butler County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	104, 076 100, 0% 1, 044. 8	3 1. 5	5 2. 5	59 29. 6	134 67. 3	931 467. 7	659 336. 1	279 140. 1
<b>Harrisburg, Pa.</b> (Includes Cumberland and Dauphin Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	345, 071 94, 27% 100, 0% 526. 8	6 6 1. 7	14 14 4. 1	53 56 16. 2	32 36 10. 4	1, 054 1, 099 318. 5	378 402 116. 5	186 205 59. 4
<b>Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn.</b> (Includes Hartford County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	689, 555 83, 97% 100, 0% 731. 3	9 9 1. 3	18 19 2. 8	60 62 9. 0	138 141 20. 4	2, 473 2, 587 375. 2	1, 183 1, 271 184. 3	920 954 138. 4
<b>Honolulu, Hawaii</b> (Includes Honolulu County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	500, 409 100, 0% 1, 535. 7	12 2. 4	21 4. 2	68 13. 6	47 9. 4	3, 455 690. 4	2, 137 425. 1	1, 955 390. 7

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Houston, Tex.</b> (Includes Harris County.)	1,243,158								
Area actually reporting.....	99.6%	21,479	130	253	679	2,072	11,364	3,748	3,233
Estimated total.....	100.0%	21,512	130	253	680	2,074	11,379	3,759	3,237
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,739.4	10.5	20.4	54.7	166.8	915.3	302.4	260.4
<b>Huntington-Anshand, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio</b> (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va.; Boyd County, Ky.; and Lawrence County, Ohio.)	254,760								
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	1,729	7	28	65	281	756	351	261
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,767	7	28	67	282	772	361	270
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		693.5	2.7	11.0	26.3	102.8	303.0	141.7	106.0
<b>Huntsville, Ala.</b> (Includes Madison County.)	117,348								
Area actually reporting.....	61.7%	933	12	1	9	23	353	422	113
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,132	18	6	16	55	424	485	128
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		964.7	15.3	5.1	13.6	46.9	361.3	413.3	109.1
<b>Indianapolis, Ind.</b> (Includes Marion County.)	607,967								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,661	45	48	304	287	4,729	509	3,149
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,585.0	6.5	6.9	85.2	41.1	677.9	116.0	451.4
<b>Jackson, Mich.</b> (Includes Jackson County.)	131,994								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,228	2	13	26	61	656	325	143
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		928.8	1.5	9.8	19.7	46.2	497.0	246.2	108.3
<b>Jackson, Miss.</b> (Includes Hinds County.)	187,045								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,482	15	9	22	220	824	297	175
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		792.3	8.0	4.8	11.8	123.0	440.5	110.7	93.6
<b>Jacksonville, Fla.</b> (Includes Duval County.)	435,411								
Area actually reporting.....	96.7%	8,687	45	5	730	480	4,363	2,160	904
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,920	45	5	738	480	4,485	2,233	934
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,958.7	9.9	1.1	162.1	105.4	984.8	490.3	205.1

<b>Jersey City, N. J.</b> (Includes Hudson County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	610,734 100.0%	5,749 941.3	14 2.3	20 3.3	158 25.9	248 40.6	2,267 371.2	831 136.3	2,101 338.7
<b>Johnstown, Pa.</b> (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	250,733 94.7% 100.0%	977 1,045 372.2	5 5 1.8	6 6 2.1	31 33 11.8	18 21 7.5	565 598 213.0	192 206 74.4	160 173 61.6
<b>Kalamazoo, Mich.</b> (Includes Kalamazoo County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	166,719 100.0%	1,654 974.6	4 2.4	16 9.4	25 14.7	63 37.1	863 508.5	526 315.8	147 86.6
<b>Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.</b> (Includes Clay and Jackson Counties, Mo., and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,039,493 96.7% 100.0%	17,463 17,698 1,702.6	62 63 6.1	263 264 25.4	1,366 1,371 131.9	1,322 1,329 127.9	8,318 8,450 812.9	3,337 3,604 346.7	2,595 2,617 251.8
<b>Kenosha, Wis.</b> (Includes Kenosha County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100,615 100.0%	849 843.8		2 2.0	5 5.0	9 8.9	518 514.8	232 236.1	83 82.5
<b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b> (Includes Anderson, Blount, and Knox Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	366,050 100.0%	3,863 1,033.2	22 6.0	34 9.2	84 22.8	179 48.6	1,945 528.4	670 182.0	969 236.1
<b>Lake Charles, La.</b> (Includes Calcasieu Parish.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	145,475 90.1% 100.0%	775 827 568.5	10 10 6.9	10 10 6.9	14 15 10.3	93 93 63.9	296 333 228.9	238 238 161.6	112 128 88.0
<b>Lancaster, Pa.</b> (Includes Lancaster County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	273,359 92.6% 100.0%	968 1,067 383.3	4 4 1.4	5 5 1.8	34 37 13.3	42 44 16.5	510 557 200.1	200 225 80.8	173 193 69.3
<b>Lansing, Mich.</b> (Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	288,949 98.6% 100.0%	2,866 2,912 974.1	7 7 2.3	28 28 9.4	42 44 14.7	67 69 23.1	1,452 1,474 483.1	971 985 328.5	299 305 102.0

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Forgery and other	Auto theft
<b>Laredo, Tex.</b> (Includes Webb County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	64,791 100.0%	1,298 1,910.8	4 6.2	12 18.5	12 18.5	181 279.4	473 730.0	366 564.9	190 293.3
<b>Las Vegas, Nev.</b> (Includes Clark County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	127,818 100.0%	3,001 2,362.7	13 10.2	13 10.2	147 115.7	108 85.0	1,226 965.2	876 680.7	618 486.6
<b>Lawton, Okla.</b> (Includes Comanche County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	90,505 100.0%	1,023 1,126.6	15 16.5	9 9.9	54 59.5	62 68.3	394 433.9	279 307.3	210 231.3
<b>Lewiston-Auburn, Maine</b> (Includes Androscoggin County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	86,312 96.7% 100.0%	522 534 618.7	..... ..... .....	4 4 4.6	13 13 15.1	6 6 7.0	296 303 351.1	137 142 164.5	66 66 76.5
<b>Lexington, Ky.</b> (Includes Fayette County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	131,908 100.0%	2,656 2,013.6	8 6.1	12 9.1	59 44.7	384 291.1	991 751.3	806 679.3	306 232.0
<b>Lima, Ohio</b> (Includes Allen County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	103,681 100.0%	770 742.6	9 8.7	9 8.7	37 35.7	43 41.5	344 331.8	252 223.7	96 92.6
<b>Lincoln, Nebr.</b> (Includes Lancaster County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	155,272 100.0%	1,198 726.5	8 5.2	9 5.8	8 5.2	32 20.6	418 269.2	414 266.6	220 153.9
<b>Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.</b> (Includes Pulaski County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	242,980 100.0%	3,472 1,428.9	37 15.2	34 14.0	210 86.4	243 100.0	1,511 621.9	968 410.7	439 180.7

917,000

Lorain-Elyria, Ohio  
(Includes Lorain County.)

<b>Lorain, Kyria, Ohio</b> (Includes Lorain County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	217, 500 96.3% 971 446.4	4 4 1.8	17 17 7.8	45 45 20.7	54 54 24.8	461 465 213.8	159 162 74.5	223 224 103.0
<b>Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif</b> (Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	6, 742, 666 100.0% 179, 165 2, 657.2	280 4.2	1, 975 28.3	9, 164 135.9	13, 570 201.3	80, 023 1, 195.4	43, 407 643.8	30, 196 447.4
<b>Louisville, Ky-Ind</b> (Includes Jefferson County, Ky.; and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	735, 139 98.7% 11, 533 1, 694.7	56 56 7.7	52 52 7.2	708 710 97.9	450 452 62.3	4, 774 4, 810 693.3	3, 837 3, 865 533.0	1, 676 1, 691 231.2
<b>Lubbock, Tex</b> (Includes Lubbock County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	156, 371 86.0% 2, 685 1, 841.0	15 17 10.9	14 17 10.9	62 68 43.5	220 247 158.1	1, 325 1, 411 902.9	787 841 538.2	261 270 176.6
<b>Lynchburg, Va</b> (Includes Lynchburg city and Amherst and Campbell Counties.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	110, 701 100.0% 414 374.0	9 8.1	4 3.6	12 10.8	51 46.1	198 178.9	91 82.2	49 44.3
<b>Macon, Ga</b> (Includes Bibb and Houston Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	180, 408 78.3% 2, 344 1, 470.6	11 13 7.2	7 9 5.0	112 118 65.4	38 62 34.4	1, 618 1, 749 980.5	324 409 223.7	234 293 162.4
<b>Madison, Wis</b> (Includes Dane County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	232, 095 100.0% 1, 312 590.7	3 1.4	5 2.3	26 11.7	5 2.3	581 261.6	497 225.8	105 87.8
<b>Manchester, N. H</b> (Includes Hillsboro County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	178, 181 100.0% 725 406.9	1 .6	10 5.6	5 2.8	9 5.1	366 205.4	178 99.9	156 87.6
<b>Memphis, Tenn</b> (Includes Shelby County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	687, 019 100.0% 7, 573 1, 207.8	48 7.7	35 5.6	347 58.3	507 80.9	4, 162 663.8	1, 552 247.5	922 147.0
<b>Miami, Fla</b> (Includes Dade County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	935, 047 100.0% 21, 585 2, 308.4	85 9.1	85 9.1	1, 446 154.6	1, 709 182.8	10, 215 1, 092.5	4, 066 499.0	3, 379 381.4

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Midland, Tex.</b> (Includes Midland County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	67,717 100.0%	979 1,445.7	11 16.2	9 13.3	13 19.2	123 181.6	464 685.2	260 384.0	99 146.2
<b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b> (Includes Milwaukee and Waukesha Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,194,890 100.0%	9,235 774.9	24 2.0	24 2.0	216 18.1	451 37.8	2,782 232.9	3,886 325.4	1,872 156.7
<b>Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.</b> (Includes Anoka, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, and Washington Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,482,030 99.5% 100.0%	18,696 18,738 1,264.3	19 19 1.3	66 66 4.5	879 879 39.3	298 298 20.1	8,755 8,776 392.2	4,943 4,959 334.6	3,736 3,741 252.4
<b>Mobile, Ala.</b> (Includes Mobile County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	314,301 99.2% 100.0%	3,998 4,019 1,278.7	31 31 9.9	22 22 7.0	100 101 32.1	297 300 95.4	2,381 2,390 760.4	637 642 204.3	530 533 169.6
<b>Monroe, La.</b> (Includes Ouachita Parish.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	101,663 100.0%	755 742.6	11 10.8	8 7.9	11 10.8	196 194.8	341 335.4	131 128.9	55 54.1
<b>Montgomery, Ala.</b> (Includes Montgomery County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	168,210 100.0%	1,962 1,159.5	16 9.5	20 11.8	44 26.0	101 59.7	1,028 607.5	513 303.2	240 141.8
<b>Muncie, Ind.</b> (Includes Delaware County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	110,938 100.0%	1,297 1,169.1	5 4.5	4 3.6	35 31.3	21 18.9	654 586.3	393 291.2	255 229.9
<b>Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich.</b> (Includes Muskegon County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	149,943 100.0%	2,003 1,335.8	6 4.0	18 12.0	46 30.7	67 44.7	1,655 703.6	561 374.1	250 166.7

399,743

**Nashville, Tenn.**  
(Includes Davidson County.)  
Area actually reporting.....  
Estimated total.....

7,339  
7,339  
35  
35  
23  
23  
248  
248  
277  
277  
3,037  
3,037  
1,566  
1,566  
1,543  
1,543

<b>Nashville, Tenn.</b> (Includes Davidson County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	395,745 98.2% 100.0% 7,329 7,329 1,833.4	35 23 8.8	248 248 62.0	277 277 69.3	1,546 1,546 391.8	1,543 1,543 386.0
<b>Nowark, N. J.</b> (Includes Essex, Morris, and Union Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,685,490 98.5% 100.0% 27,517 27,696 1,638.4	59 59 3.5	1,363 1,366 80.9	1,930 1,934 114.5	11,949 12,035 712.4	6,438 6,489 384.1
<b>Now Haven-Waterbury, Conn.</b> (Includes New Haven County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	680,316 98.5% 100.0% 4,977 5,034 762.4	4 4 .6	50 50 7.6	124 125 18.9	2,164 2,191 331.8	1,497 1,518 226.9
<b>New London-Groton-Norwich, Conn.</b> (Includes New London County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	185,745 98.1% 100.0% 1,098 1,119 602.4	1 1 .5	3 3 1.6	32 32 17.2	638 648 348.9	282 290 156.1
<b>New Orleans, La.</b> (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, and St. Bernard Parishes.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	865,480 100.0% 12,703 1,462.7	54 6.2	1,020 117.4	607 69.9	4,570 526.2	2,549 283.5
<b>Newport News-Hampton, Va.</b> (Includes Newport News and Hampton cities and York County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	224,503 100.0% 2,874 1,280.2	22 9.8	84 37.4	268 119.4	1,287 573.3	832 370.6
<b>New York, N. Y.</b> (Includes New York City, Nassau, Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	10,494,633 100.0% 154,606 1,445.6	522 4.9	6,302 58.9	12,368 115.6	47,306 442.3	25,536 577.3
<b>Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.</b> (Includes Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach cities and Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	578,507 100.0% 8,474 1,464.8	44 7.6	270 46.7	985 170.3	3,441 594.8	2,336 403.8
<b>Odessa, Tex.</b> (Includes Ector County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	90,995 100.0% 918 1,008.8	4 4.4	25 27.5	51 56.0	383 420.9	322 353.9

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Ogden, Utah</b> (Includes Weber County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	110,744 94.2% 100.0% 1,061.9	1,137 1,176 1,061.9	5 5 4.5	8 8 7.2	24 24 21.7	56 57 51.5	431 449 405.4	262 273 246.5	351 360 325.1
<b>Oklahoma City, Okla.</b> (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, and Oklahoma Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	511,833 99.4% 100.0% 1,717.7	8,765 8,792 1,717.7	20 20 3.9	63 63 12.3	311 311 60.8	428 429 83.8	4,670 4,681 914.6	1,277 1,288 251.6	1,996 2,000 390.8
<b>Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa</b> (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr.; and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	457,873 100.0% 100.0% 4,092	4,092 4,092 863.7	19 4.1	21 4.6	154 33.6	95 20.7	1,578 344.6	1,070 233.7	1,155 252.3
<b>Orlando, Fla.</b> (Includes Orange and Seminole Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	318,487 100.0% 100.0% 3,865	3,865 1,213.6	19 6.0	45 14.1	144 45.2	283 88.9	1,936 607.9	1,021 320.6	417 130.9
<b>Pateron-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.</b> (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,186,873 95.0% 100.0% 8,493	8,493 8,783 738.3	14 11 1.3	28 29 2.4	219 225 19.0	274 282 23.8	4,486 4,493 392.6	1,768 1,770 157.6	1,614 1,617 141.7
<b>Pensacola, Fla.</b> (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	203,376 100.0% 100.0% 3,555	3,555 1,748.0	17 8.4	13 6.4	82 40.3	300 147.5	1,611 792.1	817 401.7	715 351.6
<b>Peoria, Ill.</b> (Includes Peoria and Tazewell Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	285,533 100.0% 100.0% 2,573	2,573 880.8	7 2.4	14 4.8	143 40.5	72 24.9	1,080 367.0	837 280.8	440 152.3

4,342,897

**Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.**  
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa.; and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties,

<b>Philadelphia, Pa.-N. J.</b> (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties, N. J.)	186	600	2,627	4,442	17,907	7,139	6,274
Area actually reporting	39,175	603	2,650	4,471	18,303	7,355	6,496
Estimated total	921.2	13.9	61.0	102.9	421.4	169.4	148.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Phoenix, Ariz.</b> (Includes Maricopa County.)	45	119	453	538	6,296	4,576	3,016
Area actually reporting	15,043	17.9	68.3	81.1	948.9	689.7	454.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Pittsburgh, Pa.</b> (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	51	123	1,011	736	9,092	4,145	4,559
Area actually reporting	19,717	53	1,028	757	9,331	4,273	4,660
Estimated total	20,227	5.2	42.7	31.5	387.9	177.6	193.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Pittsfield, Mass.</b> (Includes Berkshire County.)	1	4	2	6	245	217	116
Area actually reporting	591	4	3	6	285	228	124
Estimated total	631	7	2.1	4.2	186.4	160.4	87.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Portland, Maine.</b> (Includes Cumberland County.)							
Area actually reporting	1,321	11	30	39	672	510	259
Estimated total	832.3	6.0	16.4	21.3	367.7	279.1	141.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Portland, Oreg.-Wash.</b> (Includes Clatsop, Multnomah, and Washington Counties, Oreg.; and Clallam, Grays Harbor, and Wahkiakum Counties, Wash.)	16	63	516	215	4,429	3,566	1,595
Area actually reporting	1,265.4	7.7	62.8	26.2	538.9	433.9	194.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Providence-Pawtucket, R. I.</b> (Includes Bristol, Kent, and Providence Counties.)	7	14	95	188	3,410	2,731	1,971
Area actually reporting	8,416	14	96	189	3,460	2,783	1,989
Estimated total	8,538	7	13.4	26.3	481.5	387.3	276.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Provo-Orem, Utah</b> (Includes Utah County.)	2	6	8	5	249	242	83
Area actually reporting	595	5.6	7.5	4.7	232.7	226.2	77.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
<b>Pueblo, Colo.</b> (Includes Pueblo County.)	2	20	74	33	637	243	365
Area actually reporting	1,374	16.8	62.3	27.8	536.6	204.7	307.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Bacine, Wis.</b> (Includes Racine County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	141,781 100.0%	813 573.4	2 1.4	2 1.4	24 16.9	25 17.6	421 286.9	230 162.2	109 76.3
<b>Raleigh, N.C.</b> (Includes Wake County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	102,032 59.1% 100.0%	1,566 1,983 1,172.8	10 13 7.7	14 21 12.4	26 37 21.9	373 424 250.8	542 746 441.2	396 484 286.3	205 258 152.6
<b>Reading, Pa.</b> (Includes Berks County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	375,414 100.0%	1,189 431.7	5 1.8	4 1.5	24 8.7	10 3.6	674 244.7	266 96.6	206 74.8
<b>Reno, Nev.</b> (Includes Washoe County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	84,743 80.3% 100.0%	2,121 2,838 3,348.9	3 4 4.7	7 9 10.6	117 149 175.8	27 41 48.4	901 1,225 1,445.5	566 788 925.9	500 622 734.0
<b>Richmond, Va.</b> (Includes Richmond city and Chesterfield and Henrico Counties.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	608,494 100.0%	6,908 1,491.1	28 6.9	51 12.5	251 61.4	507 124.1	3,325 814.0	1,455 358.2	1,291 316.0
<b>Roanoke, Va.</b> (Includes Roanoke city and Roanoke County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	138,803 100.0%	1,532 984.7	14 8.8	9 5.7	24 15.1	165 103.9	706 444.6	384 241.8	230 144.8
<b>Rochester, N.Y.</b> (Includes Monroe County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	586,387 100.0%	3,439 586.5	14 2.4	16 2.7	139 20.5	62 10.6	1,779 303.4	918 156.6	530 90.4
<b>Rockford, Ill.</b> (Includes Winnebago County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	308,765 100.0%	1,786 851.4	4 1.9	5 2.4	32 15.3	66 31.5	1,063 478.2	449 214.0	227 108.2

<b>Sacramento, Calif.</b> (Includes Sacramento County.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	500,778 100.0%	9,994 1,987.8	17 3.4	81 16.1	498 99.0	222 44.2	5,288 1,047.8	2,240 445.5	1,668 331.8
<b>Saginaw, Mich.</b> (Includes Saginaw County.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	190,758 100.0%	1,505 758.0	9 4.7	18 9.4	43 22.5	113 59.2	769 403.1	388 203.4	105 86.5
<b>St. Joseph, Mo.</b> (Includes Buchanan County.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	90,581 100.0%	780 861.1	2 2.2	-----	16 17.7	20 22.1	442 488.0	204 225.2	96 106.0
<b>St. Louis, Mo.-III.</b> (Includes St. Louis city and Jefferson, St. Charles, and St. Louis Counties, Mo.; and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.) Area actually reporting ..... Estimated total ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2,000,103 97.0%	30,532 30,964 1,304.0	119 120 5.8	260 292 12.7	2,523 2,586 123.1	1,313 1,327 64.4	15,322 15,366 738.1	6,131 6,254 303.0	4,884 4,929 239.3
<b>Salt Lake City, Utah</b> (Includes Salt Lake County.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	383,033 100.0%	4,843 1,264.4	3 .8	26 6.8	128 33.4	102 26.6	2,142 559.2	1,454 379.6	988 257.9
<b>San Antonio, Tex.</b> (Includes Bexar County.) Area actually reporting ..... Estimated total ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	657,131 99.2%	11,063 11,103 1,613.8	45 46 6.5	88 88 12.8	295 226 32.9	845 847 123.3	5,626 5,645 821.5	2,520 2,533 368.6	1,714 1,719 250.2
<b>San Bernardino, Riverside-Ontario, Calif.</b> (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	809,783 100.0%	13,679 1,686.2	36 4.4	134 16.5	343 42.4	666 82.2	7,210 890.4	3,497 431.8	1,793 221.4
<b>San Diego, Calif.</b> (Includes San Diego County.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,033,011 100.0%	14,041 1,359.2	21 2.0	87 8.4	436 42.2	457 44.2	5,739 555.6	4,769 461.7	2,532 245.1
<b>San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.</b> (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.) Area actually reporting ..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2,783,319 100.0%	47,078 1,691.4	104 3.7	376 13.5	2,851 102.4	2,679 96.3	21,505 772.6	9,991 356.0	9,372 343.9

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>San Jose, Calif.</b> (Includes Santa Clara County.)	642,315								
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	8,033	10	49	159	180	3,822	2,215	1,398
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,170	10	50	163	186	3,888	2,254	1,619
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,272.0	1.6	7.8	25.4	29.0	603.3	350.9	252.1
<b>Santa Barbara, Calif.</b> (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	108,983								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,448	8	14	49	41	1,155	857	324
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,448.8	4.7	8.3	29.0	24.3	683.6	507.2	191.8
<b>Savannah, Ga.</b> (Includes Chatham County.)	148,399								
Area actually reporting.....	97.1%	3,597	14	30	151	323	1,751	831	497
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,650	14	32	153	325	1,767	846	497
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,927.8	7.4	15.9	80.2	172.6	938.4	449.3	283.9
<b>Scranton, Pa.</b> (Includes Lackawanna County.)	334,531								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,085	1	5	25	28	468	186	372
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		462.6	.4	2.1	10.7	11.9	199.5	79.3	138.6
<b>Seattle, Wash.</b> (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)	1,107,213								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	15,160	27	97	622	147	7,184	4,130	2,973
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,369.2	2.4	8.8	56.2	13.3	647.0	373.0	288.5
<b>Shreveport, La.</b> (Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)	381,481								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,607	35	2	80	171	1,146	600	573
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		926.2	12.4	.7	28.4	60.8	407.1	213.2	203.6
<b>Sioux City, Iowa.</b> (Includes Woodbury County.)	107,849								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	928	1	5	10	26	342	401	143
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		860.5	.9	4.6	9.3	24.1	317.1	371.8	132.6
<b>Sioux Falls, S. Dak.</b> (Includes Minnehaha County.)	86,375								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	583	2	4	8	3	216	257	103
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		685.0	2.3	4.6	9.2	3.5	249.5	296.9	119.0

<b>South Bend, Ind.</b> (Includes St. Joseph County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	238, 614 100. 0%	2, 264 937. 2	6 2. 5	15 6. 3	76 31. 9	120 50. 3	1, 037 434. 6	783 328. 1	247 103. 5
<b>Spokane, Wash.</b> (Includes Spokane County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	378, 383 98. 9% 100. 0%	2, 247 2, 280 819. 2	5 5 1. 8	9 9 3. 2	55 56 20. 1	45 45 16. 2	1, 025 1, 041 374. 0	717 726 260. 8	391 398 143. 0
<b>Springfield, Ill.</b> (Includes Sangamon County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	146, 539 100. 0%	1, 262 861. 2	4 2. 7	5 3. 4	49 33. 4	32 21. 8	534 364. 4	380 239. 3	258 176. 1
<b>Springfield, Mo.</b> (Includes Greene County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	138, 378 100. 0%	1, 020 807. 8	2 1. 6	2 1. 6	47 37. 2	29 23. 0	524 415. 0	279 220. 9	137 108. 5
<b>Springfield, Ohio.</b> (Includes Clark County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	131, 440 98. 9% 100. 0%	735 745 564. 5	2 2 1. 5	4 4 3. 0	28 28 21. 3	15 15 11. 4	391 395 300. 5	138 140 106. 5	157 158 120. 2
<b>Springfield-Chicopee-Bolyoko, Mass.</b> (Includes Hampton and Hampshire Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	132, 182 100. 0%	3, 698 694. 4	6 . 9	13 2. 4	31 5. 8	46 8. 6	1, 535 288. 2	1, 003 188. 3	1, 065 200. 0
<b>Stockton, Calif.</b> (Includes San Joaquin County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	245, 989 100. 0%	5, 618 2, 247. 3	8 3. 2	26 10. 4	228 91. 2	193 77. 2	2, 474 989. 6	1, 639 775. 6	750 300. 0
<b>Syracuse, N. Y.</b> (Includes Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	643, 781 99. 2% 100. 0%	2, 970 3, 001 532. 3	4 4 . 7	14 14 2. 5	72 73 12. 9	62 63 11. 2	1, 298 1, 311 232. 5	980 992 176. 0	540 544 96. 5
<b>Toomsa, Wash.</b> (Includes Pierce County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	331, 560 100. 0%	3, 069 935. 7	7 2. 2	27 8. 4	109 33. 9	31 9. 6	1, 279 397. 7	1, 126 350. 1	430 133. 7

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.</b> (Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.)	<b>775,433</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	98.5%	11,338	39	50	495	887	5,954	2,849	1,064
Estimated total.....	100.0%	11,402	39	50	497	890	5,966	2,868	1,072
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,476.1	5.0	6.5	64.3	115.2	774.9	371.3	138.8
<b>Terre Haute, Ind.</b> (Includes Vigo County.)	<b>106,408</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,207	3	3	35	11	650	335	170
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,112.9	2.8	2.8	32.3	10.1	595.3	308.9	156.7
<b>Toledo, Ohio</b> (Includes Lucas County.)	<b>454,931</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,947	11	37	348	208	2,600	2,084	659
Estimated total.....		1,301.5	2.4	8.1	70.2	45.5	569.0	456.1	144.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>Topeka, Kans.</b> (Includes Shawnee County.)	<b>141,248</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,442	2	8	90	37	810	368	127
Estimated total.....		1,020.6	1.4	5.7	63.7	26.2	573.3	260.5	86.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>Trenton, N.J.</b> (Includes Mercer County.)	<b>266,392</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,389	11	14	114	122	1,694	711	723
Estimated total.....		1,272.2	4.1	5.3	42.8	45.8	635.9	266.9	271.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>Tucson, Ariz.</b> (Includes Pima County.)	<b>265,680</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,395	15	45	194	346	2,486	1,111	1,198
Estimated total.....		2,030.8	5.6	16.9	73.0	130.2	953.8	418.2	451.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>Tulsa, Okla.</b> (Includes Creek, Osage, and Tulsa Counties.)	<b>418,974</b>								
Area actually reporting.....	94.2%	5,556	16	69	197	209	2,470	1,686	909
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,791	18	72	207	220	2,577	1,748	949
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,382.2	4.3	17.2	49.4	52.5	615.1	417.2	228.5



Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
<b>Wichita Falls, Tex.</b>	129,039								
Area actually reporting.....	93,967	1,279	8	1	26	41	610	315	278
Estimated total.....	100,000	1,333	9	1	26	49	635	311	282
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100.0%	1,028.2	6.9	.8	20.1	37.8	488.8	253.3	217.5
<b>Wilkes-Barre—Hazleton, Pa.</b>	346,972								
(Includes Luzerne County.)									
Area actually reporting.....	91,667	1,163	5	4	34	45	501	313	261
Estimated total.....	100,000	1,303	5	4	39	51	567	348	289
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100.0%	375.5	1.4	1.2	11.2	14.7	163.4	100.3	83.3
<b>Wilmington, Del.-N.J.</b>	366,137								
(Includes New Castle County, Del., and Salem County, N.J.)									
Area actually reporting.....	100,067	4,039	13	20	124	50	2,171	953	708
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,103.1	3.6	5.5	33.9	13.7	592.9	260.3	193.4
<b>Winston-Salem, N.C.</b>	189,428								
(Includes Forsyth County.)									
Area actually reporting.....	100,067	2,225	21	18	54	469	1,030	333	270
Estimated total.....	100.0%	1,174.6	11.1	9.5	28.5	263.4	543.7	175.8	142.5
<b>Worcester, Mass.</b>	583,223								
(Includes Worcester County.)									
Area actually reporting.....	88,967	3,946	3	27	62	56	1,900	897	1,051
Estimated total.....	100,000	4,471	3	29	68	61	2,131	1,030	1,149
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100.0%	766.6	.5	5.0	11.7	10.5	365.4	176.6	197.0

**York, Pa.**  
(Includes York County.)

258,336

**York, Pa.**

**238,336**

(Includes York County.)

Area actually reporting.....

Estimated total.....

Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

1,155

1,236

518.6

5

5

2.1

8

8

3.4

40

52

21.8

45

48

20.1

562

600

251.7

217

238

99.9

269

285

119.6

**Youngstown-Warren, Ohio**

**506,006**

(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)

Area actually reporting.....

Estimated total.....

Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

4,266

4,310

846.7

15

15

2.9

33

33

6.5

238

238

46.8

78

78

15.3

2,200

2,208

433.8

1,150

1,154

226.7

582

594

114.7

## General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section is primarily of value to the law enforcement executive for the purpose of comparing the crime experience in his community with the averages reported nationally by similar communities. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Police performance in clearing crimes by arrest and the number of persons they charge for these crimes are presented by population group and geographic division. National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred.

City and rural arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to the police through arrests.

It is important to remember in studying averages that about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the police administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the police force is possible.

Table 5.—*Criminal Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1960-61, by Population Groups*

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<b>TOTAL CITIES: 3,251 cities; total population 95,588,127:</b>										
1960.....	2,246,343	4,380	2,966	8,409	59,156	79,455	531,775	331,654	999,046	239,200
1961.....	2,309,716	4,496	2,821	8,595	58,894	82,149	549,254	340,739	1,030,037	233,033
Percent change.....	+2.8	+1.8	-5.5	+1.4	-0.8	+3.1	+3.3	+2.7	+3.1	+1.7
<b>GROUP I</b>										
50 cities over 250,000; population 35,590,898:										
1960.....	1,046,739	2,425	1,545	5,365	41,734	51,597	294,879	169,390	380,689	129,115
1961.....	1,056,218	2,467	1,377	5,498	40,810	53,400	298,301	169,200	385,059	130,106
Percent change.....	+0.9	+1.7	-10.9	+2.5	-2.2	+3.5	+1.3	-0.1	+1.1	+0.8
4 cities over 1,000,000; population 12,933,655:										
1960.....	393,761	844	374	2,787	18,649	27,639	100,645	85,024	114,084	45,715
1961.....	394,386	921	364	2,759	17,296	28,843	100,921	83,535	112,797	46,960
Percent change.....	+0.3	+8.1	-2.7	-1.0	-7.3	+4.4	+0.3	-1.8	-1.1	+2.7
5 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000; population 4,267,275:										
1960.....	130,990	452	168	733	6,026	7,137	32,489	15,277	53,600	15,077
1961.....	130,296	451	128	712	6,646	7,165	33,646	14,463	52,708	14,825
Percent change.....	-0.5	-0.2	-23.8	-2.9	+3.2	+0.4	+3.6	-3.6	-1.6	-3.0
11 cities, 500,000 to 750,000; population 6,846,255:										
1960.....	185,081	377	416	796	6,102	6,346	42,772	24,687	74,125	29,469
1961.....	187,067	391	380	795	6,123	6,496	41,925	24,098	77,278	29,381
Percent change.....	+1.1	+3.7	-8.7	-0.1	+0.3	+2.4	-2.0	-2.4	+4.3	+0.4
30 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,543,713:										
1960.....	334,907	752	587	1,049	10,957	10,375	88,982	44,452	138,790	38,863
1961.....	344,459	704	595	1,232	11,171	10,896	91,869	46,921	142,281	38,940
Percent change.....	+2.9	-6.4	+1.0	+17.4	+2.0	+4.0	+3.2	+5.6	+2.5	+0.2
<b>GROUP II</b>										
79 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,368,400:										
1960.....	310,405	613	463	848	6,470	8,434	71,742	40,828	149,429	31,578
1961.....	318,161	598	438	842	6,404	8,824	73,165	41,561	151,963	31,376
Percent change.....	+2.5	-2.4	-5.4	-0.7	-1.0	+4.6	+2.0	+1.8	+3.7	-0.6
<b>GROUP III</b>										
186 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,793,351:										
1960.....	280,259	417	367	714	4,712	7,117	64,841	44,176	142,811	25,102
1961.....	300,692	471	390	675	4,938	7,148	68,544	45,949	146,018	26,469
Percent change.....	+3.6	+12.9	+6.3	-5.5	+4.8	+0.4	+5.7	+4.0	+2.2	+5.4

Table 5.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1960-61, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide			Forefe rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary— breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence	\$50 and over					Under \$50		
GROUP IV											
364 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,706,206:											
1960.....	256,914	357	292	595	2,882	5,185	54,982	36,333	136,355	10,933	19,933
1961.....	271,488	414	302	583	3,065	5,355	58,720	39,451	142,418	21,180	21,180
Percent change.....	+5.7	+16.0	+3.4	-2.0	+6.3	+3.3	+6.8	+8.6	+4.4	+6.3	+6.3
GROUP V											
882 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,779,126:											
1960.....	227,198	337	206	577	2,185	4,796	48,058	27,585	127,819	15,635	15,635
1961.....	241,824	347	207	590	2,317	4,820	51,050	29,953	135,816	16,124	16,124
Percent change.....	+6.4	+3.0	+0.5	+2.3	+6.0	+0.5	+7.5	+8.6	+6.3	+3.1	+3.1
GROUP VI											
1,690 cities under 10,000; population 9,300,146:											
1960.....	114,828	240	113	310	1,203	2,529	27,273	13,370	61,953	7,837	7,837
1961.....	121,425	169	107	337	1,160	2,602	28,874	14,025	65,773	7,778	7,778
Percent change.....	+5.7	-29.6	-5.3	+8.7	-3.6	+2.9	+5.9	+9.4	+6.2	-0.8	-0.8
TOTAL OTHER AREAS: 1,701 agencies; total population 49,576,549:											
1960.....	466,967	2,125	1,641	3,965	8,111	19,001	157,454	73,411	166,648	34,431	34,431
1961.....	503,975	1,819	1,273	3,849	7,992	18,313	168,403	80,347	184,105	36,185	36,185
Percent change.....	+7.7	-12.2	+7.2	-2.9	-1.5	-3.6	+7.0	+9.4	+10.9	+3.1	+3.1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>											
215 agencies; population 20,118,595:											
1960.....	279,162	699	451	2,010	4,947	10,313	89,012	40,152	109,690	21,288	21,288
1961.....	300,175	621	464	1,909	5,049	9,608	93,514	44,666	120,944	23,400	23,400
Percent change.....	+7.5	-11.2	+2.9	-5.0	+2.1	-6.8	+4.4	+11.2	+10.3	+9.9	+9.9
RURAL COUNTIES											
1,486 agencies; population 29,457,951:											
1960.....	187,825	1,426	1,390	1,955	3,164	8,088	67,842	33,259	56,958	13,143	13,143
1961.....	202,860	1,244	1,509	1,940	2,943	8,705	74,889	35,081	63,101	12,788	12,788
Percent change.....	+8.0	-12.8	+8.6	-0.8	-7.0	+0.2	+10.4	+7.3	+10.9	-2.7	-2.7

<sup>1</sup> Counties in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 6.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, by Population Groups

Table 6.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, by Population Groups

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<b>TOTAL CITIES: 4,142 cities; total population 103,389,840:</b>	<b>2,569,389</b>	<b>5,010</b>	<b>3,043</b>	<b>10,260</b>	<b>79,640</b>	<b>98,671</b>	<b>614,400</b>	<b>382,979</b>	<b>1,104,048</b>	<b>272,311</b>
Number of offenses known.....	2,462.3	4.8	2.9	9.7	74.7	88.7	585.3	383.7	1,048.6	258.6
Rate per 100,000.....										
<b>GROUP I</b>										
51 cities over 250,000; population 30,141,302:	1,230,679	2,832	1,485	6,979	59,803	66,124	307,753	197,538	425,049	103,116
Number of offenses known.....	3,144.2	7.2	3.8	17.8	162.8	168.9	786.3	504.7	1,085.9	416.7
Rate per 100,000.....										
5 cities over 1,000,000; population 17,484,039:	563,610	1,266	472	4,240	36,289	40,253	140,373	111,213	152,787	76,697
Number of offenses known.....	3,223.6	7.3	2.7	24.3	207.6	230.2	802.9	636.1	873.9	438.7
Rate per 100,000.....										
5 cities over 500,000; population 4,267,275:	131,274	451	128	712	6,220	8,143	33,646	14,646	52,703	14,625
Number of offenses known.....	3,076.3	10.6	3.0	16.7	145.8	190.8	788.5	343.2	1,255.1	342.7
Rate per 100,000.....										
11 cities, 500,000 to 750,000; population 6,846,255:	187,067	391	380	705	6,123	6,496	41,925	24,068	77,278	26,581
Number of offenses known.....	2,732.4	5.7	5.6	11.6	89.4	94.9	612.4	332.0	1,128.8	432.1
Rate per 100,000.....										
30 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,543,713:	348,728	704	505	1,252	11,171	11,232	91,809	47,581	142,281	42,213
Number of offenses known.....	3,307.4	6.7	4.8	11.7	105.9	106.5	870.7	451.3	1,349.4	400.4
Rate per 100,000.....										
<b>GROUP II</b>										
80 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,530,578:	327,522	605	443	848	6,443	9,776	78,329	42,927	156,211	31,940
Number of offenses known.....	2,840.5	5.2	3.8	7.4	55.9	84.8	670.3	372.3	1,354.8	277.0
Rate per 100,000.....										
<b>GROUP III</b>										
190 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,082,812:	307,612	404	395	687	5,036	8,216	70,110	47,121	148,979	27,474
Number of offenses known.....	2,351.3	3.8	3.0	5.3	38.5	62.8	535.9	360.2	1,131.9	210.0
Rate per 100,000.....										
<b>GROUP IV</b>										
382 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 13,320,943:	283,292	428	322	601	3,205	5,536	62,277	41,756	147,160	21,047
Number of offenses known.....	2,126.0	3.2	2.4	4.5	24.1	41.5	467.5	313.3	1,104.7	164.8
Rate per 100,000.....										

Table 6.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
GROUP V										
1,008 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 15,640,275;										
Number of offenses known.....	265,234	394	232	670	2,538	5,332	57,644	33,718	146,974	17,732
Rate per 100,000.....	1,694.9	2.5	1.5	4.3	16.2	34.1	368.3	215.5	939.2	113.3
GROUP VI										
2,431 cities under 10,000; population 12,564,930;										
Number of offenses known.....	155,129	257	166	475	1,615	3,697	38,286	19,939	80,573	10,102
Rate per 100,000.....	1,234.5	2.0	1.3	3.8	12.9	29.4	304.8	158.7	641.3	80.4
TOTAL OTHER AREAS: 2,087 agencies; total population 57,096,394;										
Number of offenses known.....	588,960	9,392	2,343	4,402	9,539	23,758	189,055	91,306	304,260	41,898
Rate per 100,000.....	996.7	4.3	4.1	7.8	16.7	41.6	331.2	159.9	357.5	73.4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>										
251 agencies; population 22,412,781;										
Number of offenses known.....	335,945	765	528	2,133	5,850	11,781	103,920	50,213	134,194	20,561
Rate per 100,000.....	1,498.9	3.4	2.4	9.5	26.1	52.6	463.7	224.0	598.7	118.5
RURAL COUNTIES										
1,836 agencies; population 34,673,615;										
Number of offenses known.....	233,035	1,627	1,815	2,329	3,688	11,945	85,135	41,063	70,066	15,337
Rate per 100,000.....	672.1	4.7	5.2	6.7	10.6	34.4	245.5	118.5	202.1	44.2

<sup>1</sup> Counties in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

**Table 7.—City Crime Trends, 1961 versus Average 1956-60**

[Offenses known to the police in 2,700 cities over 2,000; total population 87,337,146]

Offense	Number of offenses		Percent change
	Average 1956-60	1961	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>1,607,257</b>	<b>2,126,638</b>	<b>+17.7</b>
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,687	4,105	+11.3
Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,592	2,577	—, 6
Forcible rape.....	<sup>1</sup> 6,933	7,900	+13.9
Robbery.....	46,544	54,362	+16.8
Aggravated assault.....	69,925	80,498	+15.1
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	410,331	503,727	+22.8
Larceny—thft.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,073,308	<sup>1</sup> 1,256,171	+17.0
Auto theft.....	193,937	217,298	+12.0

<sup>1</sup> Beginning in 1958 the rape category was limited to forcible offenses. Prior to 1958 statutory cases were also included. The forcible rapes used to construct the annual average for 1956-57 were estimates based on special offense analyses furnished by over 400 selected cities (total population over 50,000,000) which showed the proportion of reported rapes classified as forcible each year.

<sup>2</sup> Includes all reported thefts regardless of value of property stolen.

**Table 8.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1961, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses**

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
<b>TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI</b>									
<b>2,313 cities; total population 75,642,090:</b>									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	26.7	93.1	86.8	72.6	41.6	78.7	30.0	20.8	27.8
Persons charged.....	20.8	95.9	89.1	78.4	45.8	62.1	21.6	15.7	24.0
<b>GROUP I</b>									
<b>41 cities over 250,000; total population 30,162,765:</b>									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	28.9	93.3	85.5	71.5	42.6	78.0	30.9	22.5	24.4
Persons charged.....	20.4	95.9	81.9	71.9	44.4	55.6	19.3	14.9	19.8
<b>3 cities over 1,000,000; total population 11,454,640:</b>									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.7	92.4	81.8	72.2	42.1	77.5	30.7	20.7	27.2
Persons charged.....	18.3	103.9	84.1	80.8	48.3	56.0	16.8	9.5	19.2
<b>5 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000; total population 4,267,275:</b>									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	33.7	95.1	87.5	74.9	48.9	82.2	34.5	26.8	25.7
Persons charged.....	26.1	86.0	103.9	69.9	46.6	59.6	25.7	20.8	19.5
<b>10 cities, 500,000 to 750,000; total population 6,218,730:</b>									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.4	93.2	89.9	66.7	36.5	76.7	36.4	25.1	20.3
Persons charged.....	21.1	88.2	46.6	59.6	44.2	54.8	22.4	16.9	19.9
<b>23 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,222,120:</b>									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.7	93.0	82.6	71.0	42.2	76.3	26.6	20.7	24.3
Persons charged.....	19.2	94.9	52.8	67.8	37.5	52.0	17.0	16.2	20.5

**Table 8.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1961, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses—Continued**

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
GROUP II									
63 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 9,099,947:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	24.6	93.9	89.7	69.7	38.5	74.6	29.3	18.7	29.7
Persons charged.....	19.7	108.8	67.0	78.5	42.1	60.1	21.1	15.2	23.7
GROUP III									
148 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 10,304,513:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	22.6	91.9	86.2	71.9	37.2	77.9	25.9	17.7	27.9
Persons charged.....	19.3	91.1	72.1	84.8	45.8	72.1	20.3	14.7	26.1
GROUP IV									
276 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 9,610,720:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	24.8	95.7	79.7	77.3	39.7	85.7	28.8	20.5	31.7
Persons charged.....	21.5	90.7	77.6	99.8	56.6	87.6	24.5	16.9	28.9
GROUP V									
658 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 10,235,078:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.4	90.2	96.9	79.9	45.6	85.8	30.7	20.2	40.3
Persons charged.....	22.6	91.4	92.5	97.6	62.0	88.6	27.0	17.0	39.8
GROUP VI									
1,127 cities under 10,000; total population 6,229,067:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.6	89.4	86.7	83.6	47.1	91.3	35.4	24.1	47.9
Persons charged.....	27.0	87.2	91.6	105.1	64.2	99.3	32.8	20.5	49.3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES <sup>1</sup>									
72 counties; total population 9,716,492:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	21.9	91.7	82.6	67.2	39.8	77.0	24.8	15.2	23.3
Persons charged.....	15.5	108.0	83.1	57.9	46.7	39.7	17.7	9.5	24.2
RURAL COUNTIES									
519 counties; total population 11,036,719:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	38.6	81.6	93.5	80.2	59.7	90.0	38.3	30.7	57.0
Persons charged.....	38.2	90.4	51.3	85.4	88.5	93.6	37.7	29.4	65.2

<sup>1</sup> Counties in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

**Table 9.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1961, by Geographic Divisions. Number per 100 Known Offenses**

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS									
2,313 cities; total population 75,642,090:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	28.7	93.1	86.5	72.6	41.6	78.7	30.0	30.9	27.8
Persons charged.....	30.8	95.9	89.1	78.4	45.8	82.1	31.6	15.7	24.0
NEW ENGLAND STATES									
200 cities; total population 5,866,489:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	26.1	98.8	89.1	85.3	47.0	85.8	28.3	23.1	23.3
Persons charged.....	19.9	84.1	75.4	97.4	59.9	77.3	22.1	15.8	19.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES									
505 cities; total population 20,195,173:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	26.5	91.6	89.8	76.6	39.2	73.9	28.2	19.5	24.6
Persons charged.....	21.9	108.8	96.2	95.3	55.8	73.0	20.8	13.7	22.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
539 cities; total population 15,635,588:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.1	93.8	87.4	69.0	40.0	84.1	31.9	21.0	33.2
Persons charged.....	17.3	89.3	65.0	58.7	30.2	27.6	19.0	14.2	25.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
259 cities; total population 6,314,197:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.7	87.3	91.7	71.6	41.8	76.2	30.2	23.3	32.6
Persons charged.....	18.3	64.1	32.4	44.2	27.4	33.7	19.3	15.8	24.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES									
207 cities; total population 7,685,373:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	30.0	95.4	92.4	78.3	46.1	83.2	31.5	22.0	28.9
Persons charged.....	30.5	102.4	97.1	112.0	60.8	77.8	29.2	23.8	27.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
75 cities; total population 2,292,542:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	28.4	96.4	84.8	89.2	46.7	79.9	28.3	21.5	31.3
Persons charged.....	27.9	93.2	64.3	92.4	52.4	80.0	24.6	23.1	25.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
130 cities; total population 5,997,299:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	30.6	95.6	92.5	70.9	48.5	81.0	31.6	25.2	32.0
Persons charged.....	19.8	94.8	49.8	66.2	41.5	59.0	19.6	16.1	18.8

**Table 9.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1961, by Geographic Divisions. Number per 100 Known Offenses—Continued**

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MOUNTAIN STATES									
124 cities; total population 2,847,748:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.3	92.7	73.6	72.7	47.6	68.4	33.1	21.0	27.7
Persons charged.....	19.8	86.2	40.6	75.0	47.8	63.0	24.6	16.0	23.5
PACIFIC STATES									
274 cities; total population 8,807,681:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	21.8	86.4	74.0	59.4	38.5	72.3	28.4	17.0	24.8
Persons charged.....	18.0	91.7	53.8	63.7	47.8	57.5	20.9	13.2	27.7

**Table 10.—Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police**

[1,279 cities; total population 31,538,019]

Offense	Percent of persons charged			
	Charged (held for prosecution)	Guilty	Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
<b>TOTAL (less traffic).....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>88.7</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Criminal homicide:				
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	100.0	50.7	18.7	3.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	100.0	37.8	34.5	4.2
Forcible rape.....	100.0	43.9	23.4	14.2
Robbery.....	100.0	45.3	16.2	20.9
Aggravated assault.....	100.0	43.4	33.3	8.1
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	100.0	36.7	8.1	44.0
Larceny—thft.....	100.0	45.3	11.0	37.3
Auto theft.....	100.0	27.4	7.8	54.2
Other assaults.....	100.0	53.8	32.2	6.3
Embezzlement and fraud.....	100.0	62.3	22.2	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	100.0	48.9	17.7	22.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	100.0	61.5	13.4	5.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	100.0	64.3	22.4	1.0
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	100.0	62.0	13.0	14.9
Narcotic drug laws.....	100.0	55.8	22.0	5.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	100.0	63.4	16.4	11.4
Offenses against family and children.....	100.0	50.6	27.5	13.1
Liquor laws.....	100.0	69.6	10.0	14.3
Driving while intoxicated.....	100.0	83.2	9.2	.4
Disorderly conduct.....	100.0	62.6	13.4	7.9
Drunkenness.....	100.0	84.0	7.6	.6
Vagrancy.....	100.0	81.3	11.9	3.8
Gambling.....	100.0	77.6	15.6	.9
All other offenses.....	100.0	56.0	14.4	19.9
Traffic and motor vehicle laws.....	100.0	82.8	9.1	.4

<sup>1</sup> Will not add to 100.0 percent due to pending cases.

**Table 11.—Offenses Known, Cleared; Persons Arrested, Charged and Disposed of in 1961**

[1,439 cities; total population 35,999,705]

Type	Total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
Offenses known.....	921,804	1,366	2,822	18,954	24,816	187,245	507,064	79,547
Offenses cleared.....	513,658	1,287	2,122	7,975	19,967	54,774	195,359	22,174
Percent cleared.....	56.0	94.2	75.2	42.1	80.5	29.3	20.8	27.9
<b>ARRESTS</b> .....	<b>194,175</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>2,491</b>	<b>10,322</b>	<b>16,004</b>	<b>47,098</b>	<b>94,457</b>	<b>22,301</b>
Total persons charged.....	180,939	1,306	2,355	9,233	15,156	44,361	86,789	21,739
Percent of arrests.....	93.2	93.2	94.5	90.3	94.7	94.2	91.9	96.6
Guilty.....	73,713	635	1,016	4,034	6,620	16,291	39,200	5,917
Percent of arrests.....	38.0	45.3	40.8	39.5	41.4	34.6	41.5	26.3
Acquitted and dismissed.....	22,672	240	546	1,533	4,948	3,819	9,825	1,761
Percent of arrests.....	11.7	17.1	21.9	15.0	30.9	8.1	10.4	7.8
Referred to juvenile court.....	87,864	62	385	2,146	1,481	19,457	32,016	11,747
Percent of arrests.....	44.7	4.4	15.5	21.0	9.3	41.3	33.9	52.2

Pending cases not included.

**Table 12.—Monthly Variations, 1961**

[Daily average, offenses known to the police in 4,002 cities, total population 104,180,664]

Month	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
<b>January-December</b> .....	<b>13.5</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>217.3</b>	<b>269.3</b>	<b>1,676.4</b>	<b>4,057.6</b>	<b>740.8</b>
January-March.....	13.0	7.9	25.2	241.8	238.8	1,831.6	4,048.5	747.8
April-June.....	12.6	8.0	28.0	194.3	263.2	1,599.5	4,102.2	721.2
July-September.....	14.9	7.1	32.5	204.5	307.4	1,618.7	4,071.5	728.7
October-December.....	13.6	10.3	28.2	228.6	267.0	1,658.4	4,008.5	765.4
January.....	13.3	8.3	24.9	238.3	219.8	1,802.1	3,729.7	748.3
February.....	12.6	7.9	24.6	257.2	248.0	1,910.8	4,176.6	760.4
March.....	13.2	7.4	26.0	231.5	249.6	1,789.6	4,251.5	735.8
April.....	12.3	9.0	27.9	213.8	258.2	1,670.9	4,148.7	755.4
May.....	12.5	6.9	27.2	187.4	258.5	1,588.3	4,032.3	722.8
June.....	13.1	8.1	28.8	182.0	273.1	1,539.6	4,128.0	685.2
July.....	15.5	6.8	33.6	202.0	313.2	1,612.8	4,047.2	707.5
August.....	15.3	7.1	32.5	202.1	301.6	1,641.2	4,307.0	729.0
September.....	13.8	7.4	31.3	209.7	307.4	1,601.6	3,853.2	750.2
October.....	12.8	9.7	29.9	202.2	277.1	1,599.9	3,963.0	772.8
November.....	13.5	10.9	28.4	227.1	257.2	1,665.3	3,988.1	787.2
December.....	14.5	10.5	26.4	256.4	266.5	1,710.4	4,043.7	737.0

**Table 13.—Offense Analysis, Trends, 1960–61, and Percent Distribution**

[512 cities over 25,000. Total population 60,997,442]

Classification	Number of offenses		Percent change	Percent distribution, 1961 <sup>1</sup>
	1960	1961		
<b>Robbery:</b>				
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>46,699</b>	<b>46,584</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Highway.....	22,817	22,985	+ .7	49.3
Commercial house.....	12,619	12,140	-3.8	26.1
Oil station.....	2,749	2,930	+6.6	6.3
Chain store.....	1,305	1,191	-8.7	2.6
Residence.....	3,475	3,520	+1.3	7.6
Bank.....	304	298	-2.0	.6
Miscellaneous.....	3,420	3,520	+2.9	7.6
<b>Burglary—breaking or entering:</b>				
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>390,987</b>	<b>400,725</b>	<b>+2.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Residence (dwelling):				
Night.....	95,288	96,951	+1.7	24.2
Day.....	61,028	67,522	+10.6	16.8
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night.....	216,821	217,365	+ .3	54.2
Day.....	17,850	18,887	+5.8	4.7
<b>Larceny—thrift (except auto theft, by value):</b>				
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>930,413</b>	<b>952,988</b>	<b>+2.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>
\$50 and over.....	257,800	260,734	+1.1	27.4
\$5 to \$50.....	540,998	552,769	+2.2	58.0
Under \$5.....	131,615	139,485	+6.0	14.6
<b>Larceny—thrift (by type):</b>				
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>930,413</b>	<b>952,988</b>	<b>+2.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Pocket—picking.....	8,374	7,850	-6.3	.8
Purse—snatching.....	12,148	13,034	+7.3	1.4
Shoplifting.....	55,617	61,530	+10.6	6.5
Thefts from autos (except accessories).....	174,221	182,492	+4.7	19.1
Auto accessories.....	225,701	215,277	-4.6	22.6
Bicycles.....	129,230	133,324	+3.2	14.0
All others.....	325,122	339,481	+4.4	35.6

<sup>1</sup> Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

**Table 14.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered**

[512 cities over 25,000. Total population 60,997,462]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$309,500,000</b>	<b>\$159,900,000</b>	<b>52</b>
Currency, notes, etc.....	36,300,000	3,300,000	9
Jewelry and precious metals.....	29,100,000	2,000,000	7
Furs.....	8,300,000	300,000	4
Clothing.....	13,900,000	1,400,000	10
Locally stolen automobiles.....	151,400,000	139,100,000	92
Miscellaneous.....	70,500,000	13,800,000	20

**Table 15.—Value of Property Stolen, by Type of Crime, 1961**

[512 cities over 25,000. Total population 60,997,462]

Classification	Number of offenses	Value of property stolen	Average value per offense
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>1,583,444</b>	<b>\$309,500,000</b>	<b>\$193</b>
Robbery.....	46,584	12,400,000	266
Burglary.....	400,725	74,800,000	187
Larceny—theft.....	952,988	70,700,000	74
Auto theft.....	183,147	151,600,000	828

**Table 16.—Burglary by Day of Week, October 1961**

[1,941 cities; total population 71,606,734]

Types of structures	Per- cent <sup>1</sup>	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Un- known
<b>TOTAL BURGLARIES</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>6.4</b>
Residence (anywhere on premise).....	100.0	13.8	14.4	13.2	11.9	11.9	13.9	14.1	6.8
Retail store.....	100.0	19.1	15.7	12.5	11.0	11.1	12.3	14.9	3.5
Warehouse or plant.....	100.0	18.0	15.6	11.2	9.1	9.7	12.4	14.8	9.2
Public building (school, library, etc.)..	100.0	20.1	15.2	10.8	8.4	10.1	12.4	14.6	8.3
Gas station, garage, etc.....	100.0	18.4	14.1	13.2	10.4	10.9	12.4	15.3	5.4
Business or professional office.....	100.0	16.3	14.0	12.2	10.3	11.1	13.2	14.1	8.8
Bank (savings and loan, etc.).....	100.0	19.5	14.6	12.2	4.9	4.9	29.3	9.8	4.9
Other (boxcar, private clubs, etc.).....	100.0	17.0	15.1	11.8	11.2	11.1	11.8	14.3	7.8

<sup>1</sup> Due to rounding may not add to 100.0 percent.

**Table 17.—Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1961**

[789 agencies; total population 79,711,762]

Age	Number	Percent	Weapons							Un-known and not stated
			Gun	Cut-ting or stab- bing	Blunt object (club, ham- mer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangula- tions and beatings)	Poison	Explo- sives	Other (drown- ings, arson, etc.)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,008</b>		<b>1,578</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Percent</b>		<b>100.0</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Infant (under 1).....	59	2.0	3	7	1	21			25	2
1-4.....	80	2.7	15	2	8	32			21	2
5-9.....	30	1.0	7	8	3	5	1		5	1
10-14.....	31	1.0	18	3	5	1	1		1	2
15-19.....	178	5.9	104	50	6	10			8	
20-24.....	290	9.6	169	77	6	20	3		12	3
25-29.....	357	11.9	221	90	17	18		1	7	3
30-34.....	379	12.6	189	110	24	39			12	5
35-39.....	375	12.5	205	104	26	27		1	12	
40-44.....	321	10.7	177	93	16	31			3	1
45-49.....	273	9.1	150	61	22	34			4	2
50-54.....	174	5.8	94	46	8	21			3	2
55-59.....	125	4.2	68	21	12	19	1		3	1
60-64.....	102	3.4	45	18	11	22	2		4	
65-69.....	49	1.6	26	7	8	5			3	
70-74.....	51	1.7	19	2	12	13			4	1
75 and over.....	54	1.8	14	8	12	13	1		4	2
Unknown.....	80	2.7	54	18	1	5			2	

<sup>1</sup> Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

**Table 18.—Murder Victims by Age, Sex and Race, 1961**

[789 agencies; total population 79,711,762]

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,008</b>		<b>2,176</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Percent</b>		<b>100.0</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>		<b>0.2</b>
Infant (under 1).....	59	2.0	28	31	32	27				
1-4.....	80	2.7	42	38	48	31				
5-9.....	30	1.0	14	16	23	7				
10-14.....	31	1.0	18	13	22	9				
15-19.....	178	5.9	131	47	90	88				
20-24.....	290	9.6	209	81	118	170	2			
25-29.....	357	11.9	276	81	141	212	3	1		
30-34.....	379	12.6	262	117	138	236	3	2		
35-39.....	375	12.5	264	111	153	218	2	1		1
40-44.....	321	10.7	224	87	113	206				
45-49.....	273	9.1	210	63	120	151	2			
50-54.....	174	5.8	135	39	86	85	1		1	1
55-59.....	125	4.2	101	24	64	59		2		
60-64.....	102	3.4	83	19	60	40				2
65-69.....	49	1.6	41	8	21	28				
70-74.....	51	1.7	32	19	37	14				
75 and over.....	54	1.8	30	24	41	13				
Unknown.....	80	2.7	66	14	27	52				1

<sup>1</sup> Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

Tables 17 and 18 based on limited data initiated in July, 1961.

## Arrest Data

Annual reports prepared by contributing law enforcement agencies giving certain personal characteristics of persons arrested are presented in the following tabulations. Arrest rates for all criminal acts are shown by population group as reported by city and county enforcement agencies representing 64 percent of the United States population. Trend information is shown for both city and rural areas, as well as tabulations by age, sex, and race.

In interpreting arrest information, it should be kept in mind that the same person may be arrested several times in a year for the same type or different offenses. Each arrest is counted. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes and several persons may be arrested for one crime.

Police arrest practices vary widely, particularly with respect to juveniles. For the purpose of this program, law enforcement agencies score an arrest when a person is taken into custody for committing a specific offense. A juvenile is counted as arrested when he or she has committed a crime, and the circumstances are such that if the individual were an adult an arrest would have been made.

Although arrest information is primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, it provides useful information on characteristics of persons arrested for criminal acts. It is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations, as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics, including court and penal.

Table 19.—Arrests, Number and Rate, 1961, by Population Groups

[Rate per 100,000 population]

TOTAL (3,837 agencies; total popu- lation 115,412,897)	Offense charged	Cities						Other areas			
		Total city arrests (2,776 cities; population 85,158,360)	Group I (48 cities, over 250,000; population 35,298,678)	Group II (64 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 9,260,705)	Group III (134 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 10,690,106)	Group IV (396 cities, 25,000 to 100,000; population 10,529,747)	Group V (733 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 11,417,859)	Group VI (1,471 cities under 10,000; population 8,000,263)	Metropoli- tan coun- ties (126 agencies; population 13,074,100)	Rural counties (952 agen- cies; popu- lation 17,179,837)	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Rate per 100,000</b>	<b>4,214,896</b> <b>3,652.0</b>	<b>1,842,203</b> <b>5,224.7</b>	<b>475,315</b> <b>5,163.9</b>	<b>407,906</b> <b>3,915.8</b>	<b>359,888</b> <b>3,417.8</b>	<b>306,881</b> <b>3,213.2</b>	<b>271,114</b> <b>3,368.8</b>	<b>205,371</b> <b>1,570.8</b>	<b>283,246</b> <b>1,645.7</b>	
<b>Criminal homicide:</b>											
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....											
5,847		4,625	2,957	510	404	339	303	112	500	722	
	Rate per 100,000.....	5.4	8.4	5.5	3.8	3.2	3.2	1.4	3.8	4.2	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....											
2,496		1,618	732	227	217	185	144	113	311	527	
	Rate per 100,000.....	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.4	3.1	
<b>Forcible rape.....</b>											
9,156		7,143	4,096	720	529	486	463	249	857	1,156	
	Rate per 100,000.....	7.9	13.3	7.8	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.1	6.6	6.7	
<b>Robbery.....</b>											
37,390		33,175	24,919	2,605	2,142	1,993	1,296	680	2,480	1,635	
	Rate per 100,000.....	32.3	70.7	28.1	20.0	18.1	10.8	8.5	19.0	13.5	
<b>Aggravated assault.....</b>											
64,405		55,355	34,870	6,886	4,773	3,610	3,489	2,377	4,171	4,829	
	Rate per 100,000.....	56.0	95.9	67.9	44.6	34.3	30.6	29.1	31.2	28.1	
<b>Burglary—breaking or entering.....</b>											
188,923		129,477	64,536	14,656	13,014	12,959	12,448	8,864	13,728	18,728	
	Rate per 100,000.....	157.7	183.0	158.3	121.7	123.1	109.0	110.8	105.0	109.0	
<b>Larceny—thief.....</b>											
385,704		228,067	99,822	28,655	26,864	28,720	26,963	17,043	16,325	21,312	
	Rate per 100,000.....	330.2	283.1	309.4	231.3	272.8	236.1	213.0	124.9	124.1	
<b>Auto theft.....</b>											
89,193		58,547	30,738	6,646	6,474	5,864	5,311	3,794	4,845	5,801	
	Rate per 100,000.....	60.0	87.2	71.8	60.6	53.0	46.5	47.4	37.1	33.8	
<b>Subtotal for above offenses.....</b>											
613,234		515,007	263,270	60,305	54,417	53,476	50,357	33,182	43,517	54,710	
	Rate per 100,000.....	604.8	746.7	631.2	509.0	507.9	441.0	414.8	332.8	318.5	
<b>Other assaults.....</b>											
164,393		141,784	62,901	20,406	16,607	16,640	15,561	9,669	12,485	10,124	
	Rate per 100,000.....	142.4	220.4	178.4	155.3	156.3	136.3	120.9	95.5	88.9	
<b>Embezzlement and fraud.....</b>											
46,943		34,286	12,562	5,549	5,537	4,550	3,881	2,207	5,375	7,302	
	Rate per 100,000.....	40.7	35.6	50.9	51.8	43.2	34.0	27.6	41.1	42.5	
<b>Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....</b>											
13,102		10,745	5,621	1,213	920	1,073	1,012	906	822	1,535	
	Rate per 100,000.....	11.4	15.9	10.2	8.6	10.2	8.9	11.3	6.3	8.9	
<b>Forgery and counterfeiting.....</b>											
29,516		21,613	8,430	3,078	2,573	3,185	2,773	1,574	2,599	5,306	
	Rate per 100,000.....	25.6	23.9	33.2	24.1	30.2	24.3	19.7	19.9	30.9	

Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	27,689	26,843	22,784	1,625	1,086	668	287	383	316	370
Rate per 100,000.....	23.9	31.5	64.6	17.5	10.3	6.3	2.5	4.8	2.4	2.2
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	53,044	46,204	26,987	6,101	4,452	4,051	2,983	1,690	3,331	3,369
Rate per 100,000.....	46.0	54.3	76.5	65.9	41.6	38.5	26.1	15.4	27.0	19.2
Narcotic drug laws.....	29,122	25,080	20,398	1,390	1,362	979	384	278	370	637
Rate per 100,000.....	25.3	29.5	57.8	16.0	10.3	9.3	4.4	2.8	3.7	3.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	40,345	35,985	19,550	3,655	3,435	3,353	3,080	2,181	1,769	2,491
Rate per 100,000.....	34.9	42.3	58.4	42.5	36.8	31.9	26.5	27.3	13.5	14.5
Offenses against family and children.....	54,398	35,017	13,726	5,113	5,009	4,456	4,256	2,457	9,116	10,073
Rate per 100,000.....	47.0	41.1	38.9	55.2	46.9	42.3	37.3	30.7	69.7	88.6
Liquor.....	131,052	99,048	37,739	11,421	9,575	13,408	13,696	13,239	6,709	16,195
Rate per 100,000.....	105.7	116.3	107.0	123.3	89.6	127.3	116.7	165.5	51.3	94.2
Driving while intoxicated.....	205,018	164,222	57,593	19,015	19,998	22,097	24,931	20,753	14,471	28,369
Rate per 100,000.....	177.6	162.8	163.3	203.3	187.1	206.9	218.4	183.3	114.1	167.2
Disorderly conduct.....	465,071	434,896	228,312	39,961	49,311	39,682	45,848	33,986	13,230	19,955
Rate per 100,000.....	405.6	510.7	642.4	431.5	463.2	376.9	396.3	424.6	101.2	116.2
Drunkennes.....	1,504,671	1,399,293	665,303	216,694	149,703	125,975	136,974	104,644	38,622	66,756
Rate per 100,000.....	1,303.7	1,643.2	1,886.9	2,330.9	1,400.4	1,196.4	1,196.6	1,308.0	295.4	388.6
Vagrancy per 100,000.....	157,355	147,526	74,447	27,295	15,647	10,791	10,437	8,909	3,920	5,909
Gambling.....	136.3	173.2	211.1	294.7	146.4	102.5	91.4	111.4	30.0	34.4
Rate per 100,000.....	113,314	108,571	90,685	6,334	4,514	3,196	2,007	1,833	2,482	2,161
All other offenses.....	873,189	480,069	257,222	18,064	42.2	30.4	17.6	2.4	43,329	49,754
Rate per 100,000.....	496.6	563.8	602.9	48,782	63,026	52,303	48,484	33,591	43,329	286.6
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	136,114	125,616	63,990	10,639	15,571	11,830	10,418	11,238	4,873	5,625
Rate per 100,000.....	117.9	147.5	187.0	114.9	145.7	112.3	91.2	140.5	37.3	32.7

1 Counties in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas as defined by the Bureau of the Budget.

Table 20.—City Arrests by Age Groups, 1961

[2,776 cities over 2,000, population 85,158,300]

Offense charged	Total	Age																	45-49 and over	Not known
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44				
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	3,351,825	338,038	83,831	115,056	119,637	119,646	107,444	96,471	106,183	94,305	85,843	87,513	394,041	411,532	432,190	385,919	328,813	638,176	1,467	
Criminal homicide:																				
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,625	79	48	114	143	162	157	168	167	145	164	164	603	649	519	396	312	545	1	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,618	15	11	32	57	72	62	56	68	55	58	71	259	290	181	122	98	290	1	
Forcible rape.....	7,143	238	228	376	521	599	535	439	429	381	374	375	1,038	1,076	694	457	370	1,444	8	
Robbery.....	53,175	2,909	1,266	1,376	1,953	2,450	2,207	2,007	2,020	1,713	1,035	1,352	4,875	3,084	1,995	998	561	526	8	
Aggravated assault.....	55,335	2,446	1,249	1,629	1,865	2,048	1,770	1,651	1,940	1,863	1,844	1,724	8,258	7,510	6,550	4,862	3,335	4,862	9	
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	136,477	31,682	10,164	10,358	9,394	8,166	6,488	5,317	4,777	4,018	3,436	3,073	11,090	7,301	4,949	2,813	1,690	1,864	17	
Larceny—thief.....	228,087	62,381	17,445	18,101	15,692	12,138	8,009	6,783	6,015	5,075	4,450	4,130	16,028	13,611	11,138	8,289	6,559	11,583	40	
Auto theft.....	38,547	10,241	9,210	9,098	6,765	4,512	3,125	2,384	1,814	1,373	1,201	893	2,911	1,807	1,303	776	379	349	6	
Other assaults.....	141,784	5,876	2,369	3,133	3,711	4,201	4,086	4,323	5,062	4,760	4,907	5,076	23,622	21,214	18,058	12,607	8,184	10,320	75	
Embezzlement and fraud.....	34,286	219	137	200	278	474	605	681	1,051	1,064	1,065	1,215	6,287	6,208	5,373	3,979	2,450	2,926	72	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	10,745	1,241	455	612	632	620	563	480	424	344	335	291	1,225	1,038	854	693	403	623	2	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	21,613	292	225	408	497	775	825	792	808	890	949	937	3,889	3,463	2,800	1,825	1,025	1,115	8	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	28,843	109	73	144	218	631	787	986	1,669	1,769	1,676	1,512	5,932	4,171	2,903	1,692	1,057	1,493	1	
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	46,304	3,903	1,895	2,163	2,051	1,611	1,617	1,607	1,698	1,555	1,492	1,411	5,854	5,274	4,629	3,240	2,265	3,932	7	
Narcotic drug laws.....	25,060	394	289	387	631	870	1,067	1,260	1,439	1,478	1,426	1,215	5,643	4,157	2,290	1,036	665	830	3	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	35,983	2,029	1,255	1,734	1,862	1,889	1,704	1,517	1,624	1,392	1,237	1,156	4,957	4,040	3,180	2,295	1,554	2,536	24	
Offenses against family and children.....	35,017	572	112	190	226	751	792	954	1,214	1,250	1,333	1,391	6,869	6,342	5,347	3,589	2,048	2,017	10	
Liquor laws.....	95,948	1,502	2,278	5,664	9,256	11,297	9,943	7,675	2,598	1,901	1,507	1,516	6,540	7,340	7,392	6,763	5,688	10,167	21	
Driving while intoxicated.....	164,222	29	52	289	837	1,674	2,148	2,690	4,064	3,972	3,914	4,155	20,540	23,180	25,632	22,593	18,967	29,442	42	
Disorderly conduct.....	434,556	19,796	8,365	12,300	15,076	19,068	17,107	15,564	16,657	14,289	13,000	12,531	51,852	49,491	47,735	39,040	30,025	52,811	160	
Drunkenness.....	1,397,293	1,450	1,627	1,456	1,195	1,263	1,416	1,536	2,218	2,157	2,083	2,022	116,177	137,157	149,201	162,445	188,548	168,666	1,336	
Vagrancy.....	147,526	1,809	1,162	2,502	3,913	5,017	4,367	4,263	4,435	3,824	3,580	3,179	13,194	13,865	15,918	15,691	14,788	38,696	99	
Gambling.....	108,571	213	186	394	559	959	1,122	1,282	2,792	2,402	2,537	2,498	14,324	15,694	15,238	13,046	11,940	23,462	13	
All other offenses.....	480,069	83,244	30,631	34,821	27,297	17,177	15,341	13,478	13,990	12,022	11,455	10,899	45,385	41,267	37,037	28,597	21,153	35,435	644	
Suspicion.....	122,616	5,319	2,889	4,705	8,191	8,986	7,626	6,682	6,577	5,487	4,785	4,387	16,359	12,962	10,098	7,018	5,205	8,127	63	

**Table 21.—City Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1961**

[2,776 cities over 2,500, population 85,158,360]

Offense charged	Total	Number of persons arrested			Percentage		
		Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>3,851,825</b>	<b>868,080</b>	<b>892,245</b>	<b>1,270,088</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>33.0</b>
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,003	384	871	1,511	8.3	18.8	32.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,618	115	305	557	7.1	18.9	34.4
Forceable rape.....	7,143	1,363	2,949	4,381	19.1	41.3	61.3
Robbery.....	33,175	7,775	14,439	21,138	23.4	43.5	63.7
Aggravated assault.....	85,355	7,189	12,658	20,029	13.0	22.9	36.2
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	196,477	61,508	81,479	96,783	48.6	64.4	76.5
Larceny—thrift.....	228,087	113,619	141,149	160,819	49.8	61.9	70.5
Auto theft.....	58,347	35,714	45,735	51,016	61.0	78.1	87.1
Other assaults.....	141,784	15,080	27,699	47,504	10.6	19.5	33.5
Embezzlement and fraud.....	34,298	834	2,594	6,989	2.4	7.6	20.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	10,745	2,940	4,603	5,997	27.4	42.8	55.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	21,613	1,422	3,814	7,488	6.6	17.6	34.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	26,843	844	2,948	9,574	2.0	11.0	35.7
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	46,304	10,012	14,847	21,003	21.7	32.1	45.5
Narcotic drug laws.....	25,080	1,701	4,898	10,456	6.8	19.5	41.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	35,985	6,860	11,970	17,379	19.1	33.3	48.3
Offenses against family and children.....	35,017	1,070	3,567	8,775	3.1	10.2	25.1
Liquor laws.....	99,048	18,700	47,615	65,137	18.9	48.1	55.7
Driving while intoxicated.....	164,222	1,207	7,719	23,824	.7	4.7	14.5
Disorderly conduct.....	454,886	55,627	107,383	163,750	12.8	24.7	37.7
Drunkenness.....	1,399,293	14,207	56,222	144,532	1.0	4.0	10.3
Vagrancy.....	147,586	10,143	25,469	40,307	6.9	17.3	27.3
Gambling.....	108,571	1,352	4,715	14,944	1.2	4.3	13.8
All other offenses.....	480,009	176,203	222,199	270,561	36.7	46.3	56.4
Suspicion.....	125,616	21,104	44,398	65,634	16.8	35.3	52.2

**Table 22.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1961**

[2,776 cities over 2,500, population 85,158,360]

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>3,851,835</b>	<b>3,417,863</b>	<b>433,962</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,425	3,791	834	.1	.1	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,618	1,458	160	(1)	(1)	(1)
Forcible rape.....	7,143	7,143		.2	.2	
Robbery.....	33,175	31,563	1,612	.9	.9	.4
Aggravated assault.....	55,355	46,951	8,404	1.4	1.4	1.9
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	196,477	122,400	4,077	3.3	3.6	.9
Larceny—theft.....	238,067	186,969	41,068	5.9	5.5	9.5
Auto theft.....	58,547	56,469	2,138	1.5	1.7	.5
Other assaults.....	141,784	126,817	14,967	3.7	3.7	3.4
Embezzlement and fraud.....	34,288	28,548	5,738	.9	.8	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	10,745	9,808	937	.3	.3	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	31,613	17,821	3,792	.6	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	38,843	7,563	19,280	.7	.2	4.4
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	46,204	37,652	8,552	1.2	1.1	2.0
Narcotic drug laws.....	25,060	21,227	3,853	.7	.6	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	35,985	33,746	2,239	.9	1.0	.5
Offenses against family and children.....	35,017	31,069	3,918	.9	.9	.9
Liquor laws.....	99,048	84,790	14,258	2.6	2.5	3.3
Driving while intoxicated.....	184,222	153,462	10,760	4.3	4.5	2.5
Disorderly conduct.....	434,886	373,760	61,126	11.3	10.9	14.1
Drunkenness.....	1,390,293	1,286,309	112,984	36.3	37.6	26.0
Vagrancy.....	147,530	134,569	12,957	3.9	3.9	3.0
Gambling.....	108,571	99,529	9,042	2.8	2.9	2.1
All other offenses.....	480,099	403,757	76,342	12.5	11.8	17.6
Suspicion.....	125,616	110,692	14,924	3.3	3.2	3.4

<sup>1</sup> Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

<sup>2</sup> Less than  $\frac{1}{10}$  of 1 percent.

**Table 23.—City Arrests by Race, 1961**

[2,759 cities over 2,500, population 75,553,307]

Offense charged	Total	Race					
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others (includes race unknown)
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>3,808,317</b>	<b>2,494,631</b>	<b>1,073,491</b>	<b>79,716</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>3,498</b>	<b>25,338</b>
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	<b>3,804</b>	1,493	2,154	18	4	2	23
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	<b>1,555</b>	1,203	321	9	1	4	17
Forcible rape.....	<b>6,068</b>	2,922	3,075	18	4	5	44
Robbery.....	<b>38,333</b>	11,858	14,143	186	14	11	121
Aggravated assault.....	<b>42,157</b>	16,184	25,550	201	14	19	189
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	<b>114,013</b>	75,266	36,696	632	48	128	1,242
Larceny— theft.....	<b>212,703</b>	142,487	66,057	1,521	129	317	2,192
Auto theft.....	<b>52,005</b>	39,521	11,025	619	38	148	656
Other assaults.....	<b>132,980</b>	74,822	56,069	725	68	82	1,224
Embezzlement and fraud.....	<b>31,445</b>	25,737	5,439	117	17	21	114
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	<b>8,900</b>	5,810	2,960	39	4	12	75
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	<b>20,106</b>	16,356	3,534	121	13	16	66
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	<b>20,466</b>	10,597	9,573	85	32	57	121
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	<b>41,572</b>	29,680	11,006	228	40	53	565
Narcotic drug laws.....	<b>18,419</b>	11,371	6,742	78	69	39	129
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	<b>32,942</b>	14,908	17,598	150	29	24	233
Offenses against family and children.....	<b>33,908</b>	22,501	11,094	141	11	10	149
Liquor laws.....	<b>94,471</b>	64,691	27,550	1,514	30	109	577
Driving while intoxicated.....	<b>181,136</b>	133,491	25,152	1,876	18	116	473
Disorderly conduct.....	<b>378,280</b>	226,386	144,129	3,393	69	109	2,194
Drunkenness.....	<b>1,380,976</b>	965,331	328,741	59,740	389	593	6,182
Vagrancy.....	<b>142,683</b>	98,710	38,813	3,766	59	198	1,137
Gambling.....	<b>75,385</b>	17,630	53,155	21	391	728	3,460
All other offenses.....	<b>442,567</b>	307,620	126,583	3,697	179	608	3,890
Suspicion.....	<b>125,357</b>	78,056	46,334	821	55	19	272

Table 24.—City Arrest Trends, 1960-61

[1,937 cities over 2,500, population 73,522,044]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested									
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over			Percent change <sup>1</sup>
	1960	1961	Percent change	1960	1961	Percent change <sup>1</sup>	1960	1961	Percent change <sup>1</sup>	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	3,306,133	3,349,434	+1.9	418,017	479,731	+14.5	3,746,106	3,768,713	+0.6	
Criminal homicide:										
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,264	4,170	-2.0	332	347	+4.5	3,932	3,832	-2.5	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,598	1,437	-7.8	111	95	-14.4	1,447	1,342	-7.3	
Forcible rape.....	6,225	6,160	-1.1	1,292	1,292	0.0	5,066	5,288	+4.4	
Robbery.....	26,743	31,177	+16.2	7,340	7,316	-0.3	22,295	24,135	+8.2	
Aggravated assault.....	49,289	49,626	+0.7	6,003	6,488	+8.0	43,286	43,138	-0.3	
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	107,865	111,851	+3.7	52,730	54,141	+2.7	55,135	57,710	+4.6	
Larceny—steal.....	186,385	198,961	+6.7	91,835	98,915	+7.7	94,550	100,046	+5.8	
Auto theft.....	51,813	52,861	+2.0	31,962	32,147	+0.6	19,821	20,714	+4.5	
Other assaults.....	122,471	125,869	+2.8	12,036	13,007	+8.1	110,435	112,862	+2.2	
Embezzlement and fraud.....	28,714	30,265	+5.5	799	769	-3.8	27,915	29,536	+5.8	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	8,574	9,650	+12.6	2,423	2,634	+8.7	6,451	7,016	+8.7	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	18,524	18,524	0.0	1,291	1,291	0.0	17,457	17,457	0.0	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	24,927	22,812	-8.5	410	514	+25.4	24,517	25,298	+3.2	
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	41,642	42,145	+1.2	8,091	9,083	+12.3	32,931	33,065	+0.4	
Narcotic drug laws.....	26,342	23,967	-9.0	1,490	1,604	+7.7	24,852	22,363	-10.0	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	30,360	30,871	+1.7	6,199	6,080	-1.9	24,161	24,791	+2.6	
Offenses against family and children.....	31,189	30,638	-1.8	6,006	6,727	+12.0	25,183	23,911	-5.0	
Liquor laws.....	70,614	83,791	+18.5	14,831	15,154	+2.2	55,783	68,637	+23.1	
Driving while intoxicated.....	132,393	135,885	+2.7	1,021	974	-4.6	131,372	134,912	+2.7	
Drunk and disorderly conduct.....	37,364	46,111	+23.4	467	47,092	+10.1	36,897	39,623	+7.4	
Drunk and disorderly conduct.....	1,235,332	1,201,014	-2.8	12,014	11,933	-0.7	1,223,318	1,199,081	-2.0	
Vagrancy.....	123,370	129,734	+5.2	7,827	9,240	+18.1	115,543	120,494	+4.3	
Gambling.....	108,811	100,562	-7.6	1,418	1,236	-12.8	107,393	99,326	-7.5	
All other offenses.....	384,798	415,494	+8.0	150,001	157,188	+4.8	234,797	258,306	+10.0	
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	111,013	105,438	-5.0	19,088	17,749	-7.0	91,925	87,689	-4.6	

<sup>1</sup>In 474 cities over 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 4.6 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 0.6 percent; in 1,463 cities under 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 3.9 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 0.4 percent.

<sup>1</sup> In 474 cities over 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 4.6 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 0.6 percent; in 1,463 cities under 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 3.9 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 0.4 percent.

**Table 25.—City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1960-61**  
[1,937 cities over 2,500, population 73,322,044]

Offense charged	Males				Females			
	Total		Under 18		Total		Under 18	
	1960	1961	Percent change	1960	1961	Percent change	1960	Percent change
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>2,943,143</b>	<b>2,873,431</b>	<b>+1.0</b>	<b>398,400</b>	<b>405,095</b>	<b>+1.6</b>	<b>60,617</b>	<b>+7.2</b>
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,519	2,434	-2.4	300	322	+5.2	745	-3.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,386	1,296	-6.5	103	91	-11.7	172	-60.0
Forcible rape.....	6,225	6,380	+2.5	1,199	1,262	+5.2	358	+8.7
Robbery.....	28,112	29,600	+5.3	6,388	6,522	+2.1	1,560	+2.0
Aggravated assault.....	41,217	42,000	+1.9	9,743	9,774	+0.3	2,331	+0.1
Burglary.....	104,517	106,294	+1.7	31,209	32,542	+4.3	5,321	+24.1
Burglary—breaking or entering.....			+3.6					
Larceny—larceny.....	163,976	162,506	-0.9	78,234	83,636	+6.9	32,409	+12.3
Auto theft.....	49,831	50,000	+0.3	30,735	30,959	+0.7	1,931	-5.8
Other assaults.....	109,801	112,381	+2.3	10,196	11,391	+11.7	12,670	+6.5
Embezzlement and fraud.....	24,246	25,279	+4.3	649	1,568	-12.5	4,468	+27.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	8,061	8,815	+9.1	2,232	2,433	+9.0	793	+17.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	15,660	15,326	-2.1	1,067	928	-13.0	3,128	+4.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	17,114	17,461	+2.0	1,067	1,141	+6.9	241	+32.1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	33,321	34,165	+2.4	6,128	6,489	+5.9	2,565	+1.5
Narcotic drug laws.....	22,480	20,252	-9.9	1,255	1,359	+8.3	3,862	+4.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	28,667	28,054	-2.1	6,031	5,878	-2.5	1,917	+13.2
Offenses against family and children.....	27,957	27,578	-1.4	362	456	+26.0	2,323	+26.6
Liquor laws.....	67,260	71,292	+6.0	12,768	13,215	+3.5	12,354	-6.0
Driving while intoxicated.....	124,072	126,068	+1.6	967	927	-4.1	8,231	+9.1
Disorderly conduct.....	317,248	324,123	+2.2	30,463	30,644	+0.6	65,016	+2.7
Drunkennes.....	1,113,669	1,107,013	-0.6	10,443	10,644	+1.9	100,963	+3.1
Vagrancy.....				6,965	8,185	+17.5	9,701	+22.4
Gambling.....	98,964	92,034	-7.0	1,380	1,208	-12.5	9,847	-20.3
All other offenses.....	321,783	347,321	+8.0	115,235	119,806	+4.0	63,015	+7.5
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	97,634	92,211	-5.6	16,369	14,789	-9.7	13,370	+8.9

Table 26.—*Rural Arrests by Age Groups, 1961*

[1,061 county agencies, population 30,253,937]

Offense charged	Total	Age																40 and over	Not known
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44			
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>499,115</b>	<b>31,369</b>	<b>11,918</b>	<b>18,425</b>	<b>31,340</b>	<b>24,153</b>	<b>31,964</b>	<b>19,694</b>	<b>16,106</b>	<b>16,994</b>	<b>15,318</b>	<b>14,944</b>	<b>56,303</b>	<b>54,960</b>	<b>51,819</b>	<b>49,863</b>	<b>55,038</b>	<b>19</b>	
Criminal homicide:																			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,222	14	9	29	21	33	44	42	35	36	53	41	170	162	131	97	108	197	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	886	7	4	16	21	29	43	36	43	55	30	31	120	101	70	68	55	109	
Forcible rape.....	2,013	27	36	57	111	190	174	145	133	118	114	91	306	191	127	90	46	57	
Robbery.....	4,115	111	84	149	244	329	422	308	308	330	211	195	585	370	280	125	119	118	
Aggravated assault.....	9,300	191	139	242	278	412	422	348	425	326	362	330	1,424	1,204	964	701	579	833	
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	32,456	4,790	2,163	3,114	3,296	3,290	2,285	1,780	1,523	1,291	1,030	887	2,884	1,987	1,095	682	402	362	
Larceny—bribe.....	37,637	4,366	1,843	3,026	3,528	3,360	2,994	1,921	1,904	1,297	1,090	951	3,465	2,563	2,098	1,475	1,057	1,299	
Auto theft.....	10,646	1,424	1,300	1,512	1,214	923	677	495	396	323	280	215	662	428	360	228	110	119	
Other assaults.....	32,609	217	156	320	555	807	838	840	913	882	805	782	3,624	3,410	2,918	2,126	1,484	1,930	
Embezzlement and fraud.....	12,677	17	15	45	62	145	200	259	367	423	456	484	2,366	2,354	2,018	1,464	917	1,013	
Stolen property: buying, receiving, etc.	2,337	150	66	111	174	180	167	135	99	73	82	76	269	230	173	128	91	114	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,805	50	40	112	169	277	333	332	339	360	361	341	1,446	1,214	972	660	401	450	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	6,686	4	1	6	18	5	17	22	24	35	47	30	148	113	95	48	24	49	
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	6,840	398	197	296	319	390	299	306	316	278	267	308	863	729	568	411	320	632	
Narcotic drug laws.....	4,042	23	22	57	79	178	231	283	278	272	252	241	875	593	283	164	82	119	
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,369	211	107	162	218	259	210	258	192	224	173	157	379	464	333	260	182	294	
Offenses against family and children.....	12,189	66	66	166	112	128	374	482	690	702	740	907	3,730	3,017	2,059	1,247	1,055	1,355	
Liquor laws.....	22,904	220	452	1,344	2,209	3,237	2,994	2,633	767	664	518	352	1,360	1,172	1,183	1,149	903	1,757	
Driving while intoxicated.....	40,796	9	10	78	217	432	594	754	1,051	1,041	1,014	1,102	4,838	5,324	6,050	5,548	4,845	7,869	
Disorderly conduct.....	32,155	795	555	886	1,294	1,918	1,794	1,616	1,623	1,401	1,287	1,116	4,112	3,671	3,390	2,645	2,026	2,066	
Drunkenness.....	105,378	259	294	696	1,195	1,972	2,064	2,215	2,805	2,402	2,167	2,547	10,320	12,423	14,274	13,846	12,181	12,266	
Vagrancy.....	8,839	97	82	131	224	417	375	341	321	282	263	288	909	929	1,018	944	1,027	2	
Gambling.....	4,643	11	5	24	27	78	64	66	118	114	94	108	554	613	684	581	596	998	
All other offenses.....	93,090	7,160	3,816	5,290	4,426	4,327	3,774	3,412	3,323	3,032	2,901	3,076	11,016	9,751	8,904	6,065	4,758	7,081	
Suspicion.....	10,498	802	468	746	826	817	625	540	443	425	341	313	1,018	789	674	566	395	710	

**Table 27.—Rural Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1961**

[1,061 county agencies, population 30,253,937]

Offense charged	Total	Number of persons arrested			Percentage		
		Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>499, 115</b>	<b>73, 052</b>	<b>138, 453</b>	<b>303, 385</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>40.7</b>
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1, 222	73	192	357	6.0	15.7	29.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	838	48	156	315	5.7	18.6	37.6
Forcible rape.....	2, 013	231	740	1, 196	11.5	36.8	59.4
Robbery.....	4, 115	588	1, 545	2, 518	14.3	37.5	61.2
Aggravated assault.....	9, 300	850	2, 032	3, 475	9.1	21.8	37.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	32, 456	13, 306	20, 581	25, 312	41.0	63.4	78.0
Larceny—thft.....	37, 637	12, 763	20, 738	25, 690	33.9	55.1	68.2
Auto theft.....	10, 646	5, 450	7, 545	8, 729	51.2	70.9	82.0
Other assaults.....	22, 600	1, 245	3, 733	7, 115	5.5	16.5	31.5
Embezzlement and fraud.....	12, 677	139	803	2, 533	1.1	6.3	20.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	2, 357	501	983	1, 313	21.3	41.7	55.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7, 905	410	1, 352	2, 762	5.2	17.1	34.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	688	29	73	209	4.2	10.6	30.5
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	6, 540	1, 180	2, 145	3, 314	17.3	31.4	48.5
Narcotic drug laws.....	4, 040	181	883	1, 926	4.5	21.8	47.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4, 280	698	1, 402	2, 148	16.4	32.9	50.4
Offenses against family and children.....	19, 189	289	1, 413	4, 422	1.5	7.4	23.0
Liquor laws.....	22, 904	4, 225	13, 079	15, 380	18.4	57.1	67.1
Driving while intoxicated.....	40, 796	314	2, 114	6, 322	.8	5.2	15.5
Disorderly conduct.....	33, 185	3, 530	8, 858	14, 285	10.6	26.7	43.0
Drunkenness.....	105, 378	2, 424	8, 675	19, 241	2.3	8.2	18.3
Vagrancy.....	9, 639	534	1, 667	2, 801	5.4	17.0	28.5
Gambling.....	4, 643	67	275	709	1.4	5.9	15.3
All other offenses.....	95, 080	21, 132	32, 645	44, 977	22.7	35.1	48.3
Suspicion.....	10, 498	2, 842	4, 824	6, 346	27.1	46.0	60.4

**Table 23.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1961**

[1,061 county agencies, population 30,253,937]

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>400,115</b>	<b>457,382</b>	<b>41,735</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,222	1,054	168	.2	.2	.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	838	771	67	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape.....	2,013	2,013	.....	.4	.4	.....
Robbery.....	4,115	3,914	201	.8	.9	.5
Aggravated assault.....	9,300	8,446	854	1.9	1.8	2.0
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	32,450	31,505	951	6.5	6.9	2.3
Larceny—thft.....	37,637	34,268	3,369	7.5	7.5	8.1
Auto theft.....	10,646	10,228	418	2.1	2.2	1.0
Other assaults.....	22,609	21,004	1,605	4.5	4.6	3.8
Embezzlement and fraud.....	12,677	10,949	1,728	2.5	2.4	4.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc..	2,357	2,225	132	.5	.5	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,905	6,888	917	1.6	1.5	2.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	684	216	470	.1	(?)	1.1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	6,840	6,174	666	1.4	1.3	1.6
Narcotic drug laws.....	4,042	3,502	540	.8	.8	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,280	4,063	177	.9	.9	.4
Offenses against family and children.....	19,189	18,140	1,049	3.8	4.0	2.5
Liquor laws.....	22,904	20,532	2,372	4.6	4.5	5.7
Driving while intoxicated.....	40,796	38,950	1,846	8.2	8.5	4.4
Disorderly conduct.....	23,185	20,688	3,497	6.6	6.5	8.4
Drunkennes.....	105,378	97,194	8,184	21.1	21.3	19.6
Vagrancy.....	9,829	8,857	972	2.0	1.9	2.3
Gambling.....	4,643	4,272	371	.9	.9	.9
All other offenses.....	93,090	82,769	10,321	18.7	18.1	24.7
Suspicion.....	10,498	9,640	858	2.1	2.1	2.1

<sup>1</sup> Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

<sup>2</sup> Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

**Table 29.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1961**

[1,048 county agencies, population 29,017,535]

Offense charged	Total	Race					
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japa- nese	All others (includes race un- known)
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>467,697</b>	<b>382,735</b>	<b>67,458</b>	<b>14,186</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>3,037</b>
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent man- slaughter.....	1,143	672	447	20	-----	-----	4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	777	658	108	6	-----	1	4
Forcible rape.....	1,828	1,401	374	37	-----	2	14
Robbery.....	3,927	2,814	1,008	73	-----	-----	32
Aggravated assault.....	9,788	5,768	2,814	144	5	1	36
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	29,841	25,422	3,702	497	4	11	203
Larceny—theft.....	34,542	28,681	5,033	595	7	19	207
Auto theft.....	9,732	8,448	872	344	2	6	60
Other assaults.....	21,405	16,738	4,179	350	4	5	129
Embezzlement and fraud.....	12,152	11,031	959	124	-----	-----	38
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc..	2,112	1,768	287	42	1	4	10
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	7,090	6,244	660	173	-----	-----	19
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	653	449	190	10	-----	1	3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	6,529	5,497	856	70	3	5	98
Narcotic drug laws.....	3,677	3,096	539	4	3	1	34
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc.....	3,771	2,627	1,099	31	-----	-----	14
Offenses against family and children.....	18,630	14,865	3,429	286	1	1	36
Liquor laws.....	18,027	14,193	3,238	479	4	1	92
Driving while intoxicated.....	38,878	34,350	3,208	1,145	2	9	162
Disorderly conduct.....	31,828	24,153	6,360	1,120	12	5	176
Drunkenness.....	101,069	82,333	12,140	6,804	5	16	384
Vagrancy.....	9,672	8,116	1,262	200	2	7	77
Gambling.....	4,491	2,121	2,101	9	2	37	191
All other offenses.....	86,115	72,789	10,884	1,383	21	60	969
Suspicion.....	10,455	8,502	1,689	219	2	-----	43

Table 30.—Rural Arrest Trends, 1960-61

[643 counties, population 20,512,305]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1960	1961	Percent change	1960	1961	Percent change	1960	1961	Percent change
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>293,955</b>	<b>297,948</b>	<b>+1.4</b>	<b>41,858</b>	<b>42,920</b>	<b>+2.5</b>	<b>252,097</b>	<b>255,028</b>	<b>+1.2</b>
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	654	635	-2.9	40	53	+32.5	614	582	-5.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	562	558	-.7	32	27	-15.6	530	531	+.2
Forcible rape.....	1,060	1,130	+4.6	109	144	+32.1	950	995	+4.5
Robbery.....	2,574	2,436	-5.4	332	340	+2.4	2,242	2,096	-6.5
Aggravated assault.....	5,824	5,609	-3.7	517	523	+1.2	5,307	5,086	-4.2
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	19,888	19,933	+.2	8,085	8,126	+.5	11,803	11,807	(1)
Larceny—thief.....	20,892	22,944	+9.8	7,100	7,958	+12.1	13,792	14,986	+8.7
Auto theft.....	6,664	6,601	-.4	3,491	3,563	+2.1	3,173	3,128	-1.4
Other assaults.....	14,996	14,956	-.3	814	773	-5.0	14,182	14,183	(1)
Embezzlement and fraud.....	7,203	8,189	+13.7	116	94	-19.0	7,087	8,095	+14.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	1,244	1,163	-6.5	298	228	-23.5	946	935	-1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	4,129	4,088	-1.0	234	234	-----	3,895	3,854	-1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	460	415	-9.8	11	18	+63.6	449	397	-11.6
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	4,394	4,285	-2.5	656	647	-1.7	3,736	3,638	-2.6
Narcotic drug laws.....	4,143	3,179	-23.3	241	153	-36.5	3,902	3,026	-22.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	2,462	2,446	-.7	495	460	-7.1	1,967	1,986	+1.0
Offenses against family and children.....	12,481	12,660	+1.5	163	171	+4.9	12,318	12,498	+1.5
Liquor laws.....	11,086	11,528	+4.0	2,231	2,267	+1.6	8,855	9,261	+4.6
Driving while intoxicated.....	23,927	23,444	-2.0	194	201	+3.6	23,733	23,243	-2.1
Disorderly conduct.....	19,921	21,098	+5.9	1,892	2,165	+14.4	18,029	18,933	+5.0
Drunkenness.....	63,380	63,031	-.6	1,500	1,538	+2.5	61,880	61,493	-.6
Vagrancy.....	5,342	5,184	-3.0	325	284	-12.6	5,017	4,900	-2.3
Gambling.....	2,897	2,846	-1.8	30	45	+50.0	2,867	2,801	-2.3
All other offenses.....	57,743	59,482	+3.0	12,950	12,908	-.3	44,793	46,574	+4.0
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	7,683	7,519	-2.1	2,622	2,327	-11.3	5,061	5,192	+2.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than 1/10 of 1 percent increase.

**Table 31.—Rural Arrest Trends by Sex, 1960-61**

[643 counties, population 20,512,305]

Offense charged	Males			Females		
	1960	1961	Percent change	1960	1961	Percent change
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>240,926</b>	<b>273,061</b>	<b>+1.1</b>	<b>24,029</b>	<b>24,947</b>	<b>+3.8</b>
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	560	549	-2.0	94	86	-8.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	520	512	-1.5	42	46	+9.5
Forcible rape.....	1,060	1,139	+4.6			
Robbery.....	2,449	2,304	-5.9	125	132	+5.6
Aggravated assault.....	5,269	5,095	-3.3	355	514	+7.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	19,200	19,320	+ .6	688	613	-10.9
Larceny— theft.....	10,055	20,844	+9.4	1,837	2,100	+14.3
Auto theft.....	6,402	6,446	+ .7	262	245	-6.5
Other assaults.....	13,922	13,894	— .2	1,074	1,062	-1.1
Embezzlement and fraud.....	6,260	7,095	+13.3	943	1,094	+16.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	1,162	1,089	-6.3	82	74	-9.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	3,576	3,608	+ .9	553	480	-13.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	128	137	+7.0	332	278	-16.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	4,055	3,930	-3.1	339	355	+4.7
Narcotic drug laws.....	3,634	2,723	-25.1	509	456	-10.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	2,337	2,334	— .1	125	112	-10.4
Offenses against family and children.....	11,922	11,973	+ .4	559	606	+24.5
Liquor laws.....	9,963	10,381	+3.9	1,093	1,147	+4.9
Driving while intoxicated.....	22,983	22,437	-2.4	944	1,007	+6.7
Disorderly conduct.....	17,939	18,954	+5.7	1,982	2,144	+8.2
Drunkenness.....	58,642	58,270	— .6	4,738	4,761	+ .5
Vagrancy.....	4,904	4,625	-5.7	438	559	+27.6
Gambling.....	2,640	2,615	— .9	257	231	-10.1
All other offenses.....	51,285	52,727	+2.8	6,458	6,755	+4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	7,153	6,902	-3.5	530	617	+16.4

<sup>1</sup> Males under 18 years of age increased 2.5 percent; females under 18 years of age increased 3.1 percent.

**Table 32.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1961**

Population group	Total <sup>1</sup>	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
<b>TOTAL: 1,863 agencies; total population 60,390,339:</b>						
Number.....	391,206	178,394	190,877	7,586	11,888	4,441
Percent.....	100.0	45.1	48.0	1.9	2.9	1.1
<b>TOTAL CITIES: 1,496 cities; total population 50,871,973:</b>						
Number.....	340,946	163,460	176,559	7,113	10,505	3,309
Percent.....	100.0	48.3	48.9	2.0	2.9	.9
<b>GROUP I</b>						
28 cities over 250,000; population 22,495,569:						
Number.....	141,957	51,447	84,887	2,563	2,900	160
Percent.....	100.0	36.2	59.8	1.8	2.0	.1
<b>GROUP II</b>						
33 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 4,842,394:						
Number.....	40,907	18,158	21,547	548	471	183
Percent.....	100.0	44.4	52.7	1.3	1.2	.4
<b>GROUP III</b>						
86 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 5,932,516:						
Number.....	43,308	21,697	17,641	1,227	2,434	509
Percent.....	100.0	50.1	40.7	2.8	5.6	.7
<b>GROUP IV</b>						
187 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 6,432,126:						
Number.....	58,353	28,779	29,817	1,366	1,578	813
Percent.....	100.0	53.9	39.6	2.6	3.0	1.5
<b>GROUP V</b>						
423 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,597,379:						
Number.....	50,095	27,196	19,474	872	1,818	665
Percent.....	100.0	54.4	38.9	1.7	3.6	1.3
<b>GROUP VI</b>						
741 cities under 10,000; population 4,071,988:						
Number.....	31,396	16,183	12,193	537	1,304	1,179
Percent.....	100.0	51.5	38.8	1.7	4.2	3.8
365 county agencies; population 10,018,267:						
Number.....	30,360	13,134	14,318	473	1,183	1,152
Percent.....	100.0	43.4	47.3	1.6	3.9	3.8

<sup>1</sup> Traffic and neglect cases not included.

<sup>2</sup> Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

## **Police Employee Data**

This section presents selected tables based on national averages. Figures relating to police employee rates must not be considered as recommended or desirable police strength inasmuch as numerous factors must be considered in arriving at such a determination. Rate ranges shown are merely to provide supplemental information for those desiring to use these figures to make limited comparisons.

**Table 33.—Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups**

Geographic division	TOTAL (3,430 cities; population 97,211,948)	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		(51 cities over 250,000; population 39,355,156)	(75 cities, 100,000 to 230,000; population 10,766,524)	(170 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 11,673,093)	(336 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 11,612,064)	(863 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,477,602)	(1,935 cities under 10,000; population 10,327,389)
<b>TOTAL: 3,430 cities;</b> <b>population 97,211,948;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	199,093	101,565	18,187	15,448	16,918	19,059	14,916
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.2-10.1	1.1-4.3	1.0-2.7	0.3-4.4	0.3-3.4	0.3-4.7	0.2-10.1
<b>New England: 273</b> <b>cities; population</b> <b>6,906,488;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	13,856	2,970	2,875	2,769	2,423	1,908	913
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	2.0	4.3	2.4	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.3
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.3-4.3	(1)	2.1-2.7	1.3-2.8	1.0-2.7	0.6-2.4	0.3-4.0
<b>Middle Atlantic: 707</b> <b>cities; population</b> <b>32,606,811;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	54,829	37,535	3,061	3,545	3,082	4,504	3,102
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	2.4	3.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.2-3.3	1.8-3.6	1.4-2.5	0.6-3.8	0.6-3.3	0.5-4.7	0.2-5.3
<b>East North Central: 779</b> <b>cities; population</b> <b>21,905,560;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	41,062	24,520	2,757	3,679	3,688	3,883	3,135
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	1.9	2.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.3-4.8	1.1-3.3	1.1-1.8	0.5-2.4	0.4-3.2	0.5-3.3	0.3-4.8
<b>West North Central: 390</b> <b>cities; population</b> <b>7,472,031;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	11,353	5,475	748	814	1,068	1,673	1,575
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	1.5	2.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.3-3.9	1.3-3.2	1.1-1.8	0.7-1.4	0.3-1.8	0.3-2.3	0.3-3.9
<b>South Atlantic: 853</b> <b>cities; population</b> <b>9,914,182;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	21,038	9,084	2,953	3,057	1,860	2,057	2,027
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	2.1	3.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.2-10.1	1.5-3.9	1.2-2.5	1.0-4.4	0.8-3.2	0.7-2.8	0.2-10.1
<b>East South Central: 140</b> <b>cities; population</b> <b>3,755,709;</b> <b>Number of police</b> <b>employees.....</b>	5,692	2,277	946	416	791	564	698
<b>Average number of</b> <b>employees per</b> <b>1,000 inhabitants.....</b>	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4
<b>Rate range.....</b>	0.4-8.8	1.5-1.6	1.4-2.0	1.4-2.1	0.9-2.0	0.9-1.9	0.4-2.8

<sup>1</sup> Only 1 city this size in geographic division.

**Table 33.—Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups—Continued**

Geographic division	TOTAL (3,430 cities; population 97,211,848)	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		(51 cities over 250,000; population 39,355,156)	(75 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,766,524)	(170 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 11,673,693)	(336 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 11,612,084)	(863 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,477,602)	(1,935 cities under 10,000; population 10,327,389)
West South Central: 258 cities; population 9,390,987:							
Number of police employees.....	11,403	5,756	1,612	1,057	846	1,303	919
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Rate range.....	0.2-2.7	1.1-1.8	1.0-1.8	0.7-1.5	0.7-1.5	0.4-2.2	0.2-2.7
Mountain: 168 cities; population 5,648,005:							
Number of police employees.....	5,361	1,406	874	744	703	741	853
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.5
Rate range.....	0.4-3.5	1.4-1.8	1.3-1.6	0.9-2.7	0.9-2.1	0.4-3.2	0.4-3.5
Pacific: 353 cities; population 12,711,195:							
Number of police employees.....	23,767	12,482	2,361	2,367	2,457	2,426	1,694
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8
Rate range.....	0.4-4.7	1.4-2.5	1.2-2.1	1.0-2.9	1.0-3.4	0.6-4.1	0.4-4.7
County police: 20 agencies; population 4,923,583:							
Number of police employees.....	5,899						
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.2						
Rate range.....	0.2-2.9						

**Table 34.—Civilian Police Department Employees, 1961 Percentage of Total by Population Group**

[3,430 cities over 2,500, population 97,211,848]

Population group	Percentage civilian employees
Total, all cities.....	9.7
Group I (over 250,000).....	10.3
(Over 1,000,000).....	8.7
(750,000-1,000,000).....	12.5
(500,000-750,000).....	9.1
(250,000-500,000).....	14.6
Group II (100,000-250,000).....	11.5
Group III (50,000-100,000).....	9.6
Group IV (25,000-50,000).....	8.1
Group V (10,000-25,000).....	6.5
Group VI (2,500-10,000).....	9.0
20 county police agencies.....	8.9

**Table 35.—Number of Police Department Employees Killed, 1961, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups**

[3,430 cities, population 97,211,848]

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group						County and State police
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI	
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Under 10,000	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
New England								
Middle Atlantic	11	5	2			1		3
East North Central	12	3	1		2	1	2	3
West North Central	6	2		1		1	1	1
South Atlantic	12	4	4	2			1	1
East South Central	3		2					1
West South Central	8	2	1	2		2		1
Mountain	3							3
Pacific	16	2		3	1	3	1	6

**Table 36.—Assaults on Police Officers, 1961, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups**

[3,389 cities, population 90,032,892]

Geographic division	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>13,190</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>13,190</b>	<b>8.3</b>
New England.....	595	4.7	Group I (Over 250,000).....	7,381	8.9
Middle Atlantic.....	4,757	9.2	Group II (100,000 to 250,000).....	1,155	8.0
East North Central.....	1,425	4.4	Group III (50,000 to 100,000).....	1,941	8.2
West North Central.....	786	8.1	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000).....	939	6.2
South Atlantic.....	2,549	14.1	Group V (10,000 to 25,000).....	1,405	7.9
East South Central.....	570	13.5	Group VI (Under 10,000).....	1,069	7.9
West South Central.....	555	7.3			
Mountain.....	381	8.8			
Pacific.....	1,572	8.5			

**Table 37.—Full-time State Police Employees, December 31, 1961, and State Police Killed 1961**

State police	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilian	Police killed
Alaska	115	84	31	
Connecticut	670	462	208	
Delaware	219	174	45	
Maine	285	240	45	
Michigan	1,405	1,112	293	
New Jersey	1,139	906	233	1
Virginia	963	710	273	
West Virginia	329	262	67	

**Table 38.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population**

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
<b>ALABAMA</b>				<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued</b>			
Anniston.....	55	49	6	National City.....	40	45	4
Bessemer.....	51	51	—	Newport Beach.....	85	64	21
Birmingham.....	504	435	69	Oakland.....	757	606	151
Decatur.....	39	35	4	Ontario.....	63	56	7
Dothan.....	48	47	1	Orange.....	46	39	7
Florence.....	45	45	—	Orland.....	60	54	6
Gadsden.....	96	91	5	Palo Alto.....	74	71	3
Huntsville.....	102	102	—	Pasadena.....	219	180	39
Mobile.....	279	216	63	Pomona.....	90	72	18
Montgomery.....	195	181	14	Redlands.....	48	44	4
Phenix City.....	26	25	1	Redondo Beach.....	66	55	11
Selma.....	40	40	—	Redwood City.....	60	53	7
Tuscaloosa.....	81	78	3	Richmond.....	155	133	22
<b>ALASKA</b>				Riverside.....	134	110	24
Anchorage.....	60	54	6	Sacramento.....	326	273	53
<b>ARIZONA</b>				Salinas.....	190	161	29
Mesa.....	37	34	3	San Bernardino.....	33	26	7
Phoenix.....	598	509	89	San Bruno.....	785	669	126
Tucson.....	274	214	60	San Diego.....	1,856	1,735	121
<b>ARKANSAS</b>				San Francisco.....	273	250	23
El Dorado.....	28	24	4	San Jose.....	66	54	12
Fort Smith.....	67	63	4	San Leandro.....	87	80	7
Hot Springs.....	41	40	1	San Mateo.....	151	114	37
Little Rock.....	192	169	23	Santa Ana.....	88	72	16
North Little Rock.....	82	80	2	Santa Barbara.....	69	61	8
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>				Santa Clara.....	45	39	6
Alhambra.....	90	78	12	Santa Cruz.....	169	132	37
Anaheim.....	158	136	22	Santa Monica.....	41	37	4
Arcadia.....	63	54	9	South Gate.....	83	76	7
Bakersfield.....	166	131	35	South San Francisco.....	39	32	7
Baldwin Park.....	43	34	9	Stockton.....	168	146	22
Berkeley.....	140	130	10	Sunnyvale.....	74	59	15
Beverly Hills.....	92	85	7	Torrance.....	124	124	—
Buena Park.....	58	48	10	Valejo.....	75	69	6
Burbank.....	168	137	31	Ventura.....	32	52	—
Chula Vista.....	53	48	5	Westminster.....	30	24	6
Compton.....	90	86	13	Whittier.....	65	60	5
Concord.....	58	47	11	<b>COLORADO</b>			
Costa Mesa.....	66	51	15	Aurora.....	44	41	3
Culver City.....	56	51	5	Boulder.....	42	42	—
Daly City.....	46	39	7	Colorado Springs.....	113	90	14
Downey.....	95	77	18	Denver.....	868	738	130
El Cajon.....	45	40	5	Englewood.....	35	34	1
El Cerrito.....	30	29	1	Greeley.....	39	30	9
Eureka.....	46	43	3	Pueblo.....	127	119	8
Fremont.....	44	41	3	<b>CONNECTICUT</b>			
Fresno.....	277	250	27	Bridgeport.....	375	355	20
Fullerton.....	90	77	22	Bristol.....	57	54	3
Gardena.....	44	40	4	East Hartford.....	72	69	3
Garden Grove.....	110	88	22	Enfield.....	31	31	—
Glendale.....	165	139	26	Fairfield.....	54	54	—
Hawthorne.....	49	45	4	Greenwich.....	135	120	15
Hayward.....	85	73	12	Hamden.....	70	68	2
Huntington Park.....	52	48	4	Hartford.....	422	387	35
Inglewood.....	114	86	28	Manchester.....	49	45	4
La Habra.....	38	31	7	Township.....	89	86	3
La Mesa.....	34	31	3	Meriden.....	42	41	1
Long Beach.....	579	489	90	Middletown.....	163	150	13
Los Angeles.....	6,105	4,711	1,394	New Britain.....	397	374	23
Lynwood.....	42	35	7	New Haven.....	63	60	3
Manhattan Beach.....	40	34	6	New London.....	130	121	9
Menlo Park.....	37	36	1	Norwalk.....	48	46	2
Modesto.....	70	62	8	Norwich.....	212	201	11
Montebello.....	52	46	6	Stamford.....	72	68	4
Monterey Park.....	50	47	3	Stratford.....	57	54	3
Mountain View.....	45	41	4	Torrington.....	34	34	—

Table 38.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
<b>CONNECTICUT—Continued</b>				<b>ILLINOIS—Con.</b>			
Waterbury.....	246	237	9	Calumet City.....	22	21	1
West Hartford.....	111	104	7	Champaign.....	61	52	9
West Haven.....	72	70	2	Chicago.....	11,879	10,716	1,163
<b>DELAWARE</b>				Chicago Heights.....	51	46	5
Wilmington.....	234	213	21	Cicero.....	112	109	3
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>				Danville.....	36	36	—
Washington.....	3,010	2,809	201	Decatur.....	87	74	13
<b>FLORIDA</b>				Des Plaines.....	34	34	—
Clearwater.....	92	65	27	East St. Louis.....	92	86	6
Coral Gables.....	89	73	16	Elgin.....	67	59	8
Daytona Beach.....	78	58	20	Elmhurst.....	35	35	—
Fort Lauderdale.....	222	191	31	Evanston.....	146	116	30
Fort Pierce.....	49	33	16	Freeport.....	27	27	—
Gainesville.....	58	48	10	Galesburg.....	36	31	5
Hialeah.....	83	77	6	Granite City.....	36	36	—
Hollywood.....	114	94	20	Harvey.....	28	27	1
Jacksonville.....	498	420	78	Highland Park.....	36	32	4
Key West.....	41	37	4	Joliet.....	82	72	10
Lakeland.....	85	67	18	Kankakee.....	31	29	2
Miami.....	866	620	246	Moline.....	50	47	3
Miami Beach.....	276	218	58	Oak Lawn.....	28	27	1
North Miami.....	47	41	6	Oak Park.....	85	77	8
Orlando.....	153	133	20	Park Forest.....	25	20	5
Panama City.....	46	37	9	Park Ridge.....	38	35	3
Pensacola.....	122	111	11	Pekin.....	29	23	6
St. Petersburg.....	236	206	30	Peoria.....	175	158	17
Sarasota.....	55	45	10	Quincy.....	49	46	3
Tallahassee.....	74	69	5	Rockford.....	147	134	13
Tampa.....	506	369	137	Rock Island.....	68	59	9
West Palm Beach.....	127	114	13	Skokie.....	82	74	8
<b>GEORGIA</b>				Springfield.....	115	94	21
Albany.....	65	64	1	Urbana.....	24	22	2
Athens.....	45	39	6	Waukegan.....	66	57	9
Atlanta.....	811	708	103	Wilmette.....	32	27	5
Augusta.....	152	139	13	<b>INDIANA</b>			
Columbus.....	175	166	9	Anderson.....	86	78	8
East Point.....	52	47	5	Bloomington.....	48	39	9
Macon.....	155	154	1	East Chicago.....	140	135	5
Marietta.....	40	38	2	Elkhart.....	74	66	8
Rome.....	56	52	4	Evansville.....	202	192	10
Savannah.....	179	158	21	Fort Wayne.....	248	240	8
Valdosta.....	36	35	1	Gary.....	269	234	35
<b>HAWAII</b>				Hammond.....	172	159	13
Hilo.....	89	85	4	Indianapolis.....	932	827	105
Honolulu.....	632	528	104	Kokomo.....	69	67	2
Kauai.....	82	78	4	Lafayette.....	62	62	—
Maul.....	107	107	—	Marion.....	59	52	7
<b>IDAH0</b>				Michigan City.....	57	55	2
Boise.....	63	58	5	Mishawaka.....	50	47	3
Idaho Falls.....	69	58	11	Muncie.....	108	97	11
Pocatello.....	43	38	5	New Albany.....	39	39	—
<b>ILLINOIS</b>				Richmond.....	61	59	2
Alton.....	56	47	9	South Bend.....	212	202	10
Arlington Heights.....	36	30	6	Terre Haute.....	107	105	2
Aurora.....	85	74	11	<b>IOWA</b>			
Belleville.....	43	41	2	Ames.....	27	27	—
Berwyn.....	59	59	—	Burlington.....	38	29	9
Bloomington.....	48	45	3	Cedar Rapids.....	124	107	17
				Clinton.....	33	32	1
				Council Bluffs.....	60	52	8
				Des Moines.....	225	199	26
				Dubuque.....	64	63	1
				Fort Dodge.....	31	29	2
				Iowa City.....	28	26	2
				Mason City.....	41	34	7
				Ottumwa.....	34	30	4
				Sioux City.....	123	95	28
				Waterloo.....	103	95	8

Table 33.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
<b>KANSAS</b>				<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued</b>			
Hutchinson.....	46	39	7	Needham.....	39	37	2
Kansas City.....	220	166	54	New Bedford.....	239	225	14
Lawrence.....	28	24	4	Newton.....	163	138	5
Prairie Village.....	24	24	—	Northampton.....	44	44	—
Salina.....	47	34	13	Peabody.....	48	46	2
Topeka.....	160	128	32	Pittsfield.....	87	81	6
Wichita.....	343	268	75	Quincy.....	170	163	7
<b>KENTUCKY</b>				Revere.....	84	79	5
Ashland.....	38	36	2	Salem.....	81	76	5
Bowling Green.....	37	37	—	Somerville.....	174	171	3
Covington.....	83	82	1	Taunton.....	68	64	4
Lexington.....	135	132	3	Waltham.....	103	100	3
Louisville.....	621	523	98	Watertown.....	75	70	5
Newport.....	60	52	8	Wellesley.....	33	31	2
Owensboro.....	71	68	3	Westfield.....	43	41	2
Paducah.....	61	58	3	Weymouth.....	77	75	2
<b>LOUISIANA</b>				Woburn.....	41	41	—
Alexandria.....	55	53	2	Worcester.....	400	354	46
Baton Rouge.....	274	246	28	<b>MICHIGAN</b>			
Lafayette.....	52	37	15	Allen Park.....	49	40	—
Lake Charles.....	47	45	2	Ann Arbor.....	84	78	16
Monroe.....	72	67	5	Battle Creek.....	90	79	11
New Iberia.....	30	30	—	Bay City.....	83	88	5
New Orleans.....	1,128	1,043	85	Birmingham.....	37	31	6
Shreveport.....	246	220	26	Detroit.....	4,737	4,301	436
<b>MAINE</b>				Dearborn.....	204	180	24
Bangor.....	57	49	8	East Detroit.....	51	45	6
Lewiston.....	69	64	5	East Lansing.....	26	24	2
Portland.....	125	111	14	Ferndale.....	48	42	6
<b>MARYLAND</b>				Flint.....	302	255	47
Baltimore.....	3,439	3,116	323	Garden City.....	35	34	1
Cumberland.....	64	58	6	Grand Rapids.....	276	238	38
Hagerstown.....	68	65	3	Hamtramck.....	84	79	5
Rockville.....	4	4	—	Hazel Park.....	35	33	2
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>				Highland Park.....	120	106	14
Arlington.....	87	78	9	Inkster.....	41	39	2
Attleboro.....	39	38	1	Jackson.....	89	79	10
Belmont.....	46	43	3	Kalamazoo.....	132	105	27
Beverly.....	63	60	3	Lansing.....	180	164	16
Boston.....	2,970	2,742	228	Lincoln Park.....	61	58	3
Braintree.....	48	47	1	Livonia.....	69	62	7
Brookline.....	122	117	5	Madison Heights.....	27	25	2
Brookline.....	151	141	10	Midland.....	30	29	1
Cambridge.....	240	230	10	Muskegon.....	75	69	6
Chelsea.....	71	66	5	Oak Park.....	67	59	8
Chicopee.....	87	84	3	Pontiac.....	133	107	26
Everett.....	118	115	3	Port Huron.....	55	45	10
Fall River.....	255	238	17	Redford Township.....	37	34	3
Fitchburg.....	76	69	7	Roseville.....	55	52	3
Framingham.....	54	54	—	Royal Oak.....	90	77	13
Gloucester.....	46	44	2	Saginaw.....	153	143	10
Haverhill.....	77	74	3	St. Clair Shores.....	65	61	4
Holyoke.....	121	119	2	Southfield.....	39	33	6
Lawrence.....	146	136	10	Southgate.....	29	27	2
Leominster.....	35	33	2	Warren.....	146	132	14
Lexington.....	33	32	1	Waterford Town-ship.....	19	17	2
Lowell.....	179	171	8	Wyandotte.....	60	59	1
Lynn.....	193	183	10	Wyoming.....	39	36	3
Malden.....	120	119	1	<b>MINNESOTA</b>			
Medford.....	117	113	4	Austin.....	37	35	2
Melrose.....	50	48	2	Bloomington.....	35	32	3
Methuen.....	30	29	1	Duluth.....	143	126	17
Milton.....	53	51	2	Edina.....	26	21	5
Natick.....	43	41	2	Minneapolis.....	639	582	57
				Minnetonka.....	7	7	—
				Richfield.....	30	29	1
				Rochester.....	68	66	2
				St. Cloud.....	39	37	2

**Table 38.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
<b>MINNESOTA—Continued</b>				<b>NEW JERSEY—Continued</b>			
St. Louis Park.....	35	33	2	Hamilton.....	84	80	4
St. Paul.....	443	407	36	Township.....	162	161	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>				Hoboken.....	101	91	10
Biloxi.....	42	42	-----	Jersey City.....	1,000	835	165
Greenville.....	60	49	11	Kearny.....	120	119	1
Gulfport.....	38	38	-----	Linden.....	114	114	-----
Hattiesburg.....	41	36	5	Long Branch.....	53	51	2
Jackson.....	252	212	40	Middletown.....	25	25	-----
Laurel.....	39	36	3	Montclair.....	94	89	5
Meridian.....	110	77	33	Newark.....	1,444	1,327	117
Vicksburg.....	34	32	2	North Bergen.....	105	95	10
<b>MISSOURI</b>				Township.....	50	48	2
Columbia.....	50	44	6	Nutley.....	77	77	-----
Florissant.....	39	34	5	Orange.....	77	77	-----
Independence.....	80	74	6	Parsippany-Troy Hills Township.....	20	20	-----
Jefferson City.....	34	34	-----	Passaic.....	129	122	7
Joplin.....	52	39	13	Paterson.....	314	284	30
Kansas City.....	1,161	912	249	Pennsauken.....	37	32	5
Kirkwood.....	38	36	2	Perth Amboy.....	87	83	4
St. Joseph.....	113	105	8	Plainfield.....	95	89	6
St. Louis.....	2,431	1,889	542	Rahway.....	60	57	3
Springfield.....	109	104	5	Ridgewood.....	40	40	-----
University City.....	63	51	2	Teaneck.....	55	55	-----
Webster Groves.....	29	25	4	Township.....	291	258	33
<b>MONTANA</b>				Union City.....	114	99	15
Billings.....	70	63	7	Union Township.....	80	79	1
Butte.....	44	40	4	Vineland.....	38	37	1
Great Falls.....	60	57	3	Westfield.....	49	48	1
Missoula.....	39	30	9	West New York.....	84	84	-----
<b>NEBRASKA</b>				West Orange.....	79	77	2
Grand Island.....	36	36	-----	Woodbridge Township.....	115	115	-----
Lincoln.....	137	112	25	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>			
Omaha.....	458	390	68	Albuquerque.....	291	240	51
<b>NEVADA</b>				Carlsbad.....	26	26	-----
Las Vegas.....	174	139	35	Hobbs.....	30	30	-----
Reno.....	134	106	28	Las Cruces.....	28	28	-----
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>				Roswell.....	45	44	1
Concord.....	44	44	-----	Santa Fe.....	56	51	5
Manchester.....	118	112	6	<b>NEW YORK</b>			
Portsmouth.....	38	37	1	Albany.....	262	222	40
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>				Amherst.....	50	48	2
Atlantic City.....	229	187	42	Amsterdam.....	41	40	1
Bayonne.....	171	163	8	Auburn.....	60	57	3
Belleville.....	64	64	-----	Binghamton.....	148	139	9
Bergenfield.....	31	31	-----	Buffalo.....	1,533	1,353	180
Bloomfield.....	104	101	3	Cheektowaga.....	70	67	3
Camden.....	289	233	56	Clarkstown.....	29	29	-----
Cherry Hill Township.....	38	35	3	Elmira.....	97	97	-----
Clifton.....	117	112	5	Freeport.....	57	53	4
Cranford.....	40	40	-----	Greenburgh.....	69	66	3
Township.....	153	152	1	Hempstead.....	68	67	-----
East Orange.....	60	66	3	Irondequoit.....	32	32	-----
Edison.....	249	242	7	Ithaca.....	51	45	6
Elizabeth.....	58	58	-----	Jamestown.....	79	71	8
Englewood.....	44	41	3	Kingston.....	61	59	2
Fair Lawn.....	45	42	3	Lackawanna.....	63	63	-----
Garfield.....	85	73	12	Lockport.....	47	46	1
Hackensack.....	-----	-----	-----	Long Beach.....	58	52	6
				Mount Pleasant.....	21	21	-----
				Mount Vernon.....	181	171	10
				Newburgh.....	59	58	1
				New Rochelle.....	153	140	13
				New York.....	25,532	24,382	1,150
				Niagara Falls.....	197	177	20

Table 38.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
<b>NEW YORK—Continued</b>				<b>OHIO—Con.</b>			
North Tonawanda.....	38	37	1	Shaker Heights.....	59	55	4
Orangetown.....	31	30	1	South Euclid.....	31	29	2
Poughkeepsie.....	72	69	3	Springfield.....	118	109	9
Rochester.....	583	521	62	Steubenville.....	48	47	1
Rockville Centre.....	47	47	—	Toledo.....	528	488	40
Rome.....	59	56	3	Upper Arlington.....	30	24	6
Schenectady.....	161	152	9	Warren.....	76	74	2
Syracuse.....	394	353	41	Youngstown.....	301	279	22
Troy.....	151	138	13	Zanesville.....	46	43	3
Utica.....	184	174	10				
Watertown.....	54	53	1	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>			
Yonkers.....	349	318	31	Bartlesville.....	34	31	3
				Enid.....	51	44	7
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>				Lawton.....	71	64	7
Asheville.....	113	109	4	Midwest City.....	27	27	—
Burlington.....	56	51	5	Muskogee.....	53	46	7
Charlotte.....	346	308	38	Norman.....	33	33	—
Durham.....	131	119	12	Oklahoma City.....	355	348	7
Fayetteville.....	79	73	6				
Gastonia.....	60	60	—	<b>OREGON</b>			
Goldsboro.....	39	38	1	Eugene.....	83	76	7
Greensboro.....	236	210	26	Portland.....	772	653	119
High Point.....	98	93	5	Salem.....	78	56	22
Kannapolis.....	27	27	—				
Raleigh.....	142	127	15	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>			
Rocky Mount.....	60	51	9	Abington Township.....	54	52	2
Wilmington.....	95	75	20	Aliquippa.....	31	30	1
Wilson.....	41	36	5	Allentown.....	156	132	24
Winston-Salem.....	181	157	24	Altona.....	100	92	8
				Bethlehem.....	106	96	10
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>				Cheltenham Town- ship.....	53	52	1
Bismarck.....	36	32	4	Chester.....	97	74	23
Fargo.....	84	72	12	Easton.....	54	50	4
Grand Forks.....	42	38	4	Erie.....	192	185	7
Minot.....	37	37	—	Harrisburg.....	167	155	12
				Haverford Town- ship.....	54	51	3
<b>OHIO</b>				Hazleton.....	37	34	3
Akron.....	309	280	20	Johnstown.....	79	79	—
Alliance.....	36	32	4	Lancaster.....	91	87	4
Barberton.....	37	35	2	Lebanon.....	36	35	1
Canton.....	169	161	8	Lower Merion Township.....	126	120	6
Cincinnati.....	983	886	97	McKeesport.....	93	78	15
Cleveland.....	2,179	1,901	278	Middletown Town- ship.....	25	25	—
Cleveland Heights.....	67	67	—	Millcreek Town- ship.....	17	13	4
Columbus.....	703	584	119	Mount Lebanon Township.....	39	35	4
Cuyahoga Falls.....	45	44	1	New Castle.....	58	55	3
Dayton.....	427	379	48	Norristown.....	52	52	—
East Cleveland.....	68	60	8	Philadelphia.....	5,931	5,382	549
Elyria.....	49	46	3	Pittsburgh.....	1,512	1,466	46
Euclid.....	70	68	2	Pottstown.....	37	34	3
Findlay.....	36	30	6	Reading.....	175	147	28
Garfield Heights.....	30	29	1	Ridley Township.....	21	18	3
Hamilton.....	99	97	2	Scranton.....	184	173	11
Kettering.....	32	30	2	Sharon.....	35	34	1
Lakewood.....	70	65	5	Springfield Township.....	22	19	3
Lancaster.....	27	26	1	Upper Darby Township.....	157	134	23
Lima.....	79	70	9	West Mifflin.....	20	20	—
Lorain.....	70	69	1	Wilkes-Barre.....	99	94	5
Mansfield.....	71	68	3	Wilkinsburg.....	42	34	8
Maple Heights.....	35	35	—	Williamsport.....	57	53	4
Marion.....	36	34	2	York.....	73	72	1
Massillon.....	32	32	—				
Middletown.....	74	71	3				
Norwood.....	48	46	2				
Parma.....	52	49	3				
Portsmouth.....	59	56	3				
Sandusky.....	37	34	3				

Table 38.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>				<b>TEXAS—Con.</b>			
Cranston.....	104	102	2	Waco.....	124	102	22
East Providence.....	79	73	6	Wichita Falls.....	105	97	8
Newport.....	83	78	5	<b>UTAH</b>			
Pawtucket.....	161	148	13	Ogden.....	66	62	4
Providence.....	556	491	65	Provo.....	35	33	2
Warwick.....	102	98	4	Salt Lake City.....	309	250	59
Woonsocket.....	98	93	5	<b>VERMONT</b>			
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>				Burlington.....	56	51	5
Charleston.....	155	124	31	<b>VIRGINIA</b>			
Columbia.....	173	159	14	Alexandria.....	152	127	25
Greenville.....	130	116	14	Arlington.....	207	187	20
Rock Hill.....	53	50	3	Charlottesville.....	52	52	—
Spartanburg.....	80	70	10	Danville.....	85	77	8
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>				Hampton.....	86	77	9
Rapid City.....	45	39	6	Lynchburg.....	89	83	6
Sioux Falls.....	74	62	12	Newport News.....	147	139	8
<b>TENNESSEE</b>				Norfolk.....	452	411	41
Chattanooga.....	199	187	12	Petersburg.....	40	36	4
Jackson.....	47	47	—	Portsmouth.....	136	125	11
Johnson City.....	43	40	3	Richmond.....	457	416	41
Kingsport.....	50	41	9	Roanoke.....	132	126	6
Knoxville.....	229	174	46	<b>WASHINGTON</b>			
Memphis.....	762	637	125	Bellingham.....	43	36	7
Nashville.....	390	348	42	Bremerton.....	53	46	7
Oak Ridge.....	38	37	1	Everett.....	66	62	4
<b>TEXAS</b>				Seattle.....	986	850	136
Abilene.....	118	99	19	Spokane.....	274	234	40
Amarillo.....	204	171	33	Tacoma.....	254	234	20
Arlington.....	45	44	1	Vancouver.....	55	55	—
Austin.....	319	233	77	Yakima.....	73	73	—
Baytown.....	39	37	2	<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>			
Beaumont.....	144	132	12	Charleston.....	152	140	12
Big Spring.....	47	38	9	Clarksburg.....	36	35	1
Brownsville.....	48	38	10	Huntington.....	127	104	23
Bryan.....	30	27	3	Parkersburg.....	54	46	8
Corpus Christi.....	195	171	24	Wheeling.....	95	92	3
Dallas.....	1,224	1,034	190	<b>WISCONSIN</b>			
Denton.....	38	34	4	Appleton.....	69	63	6
El Paso.....	383	348	35	Beloit.....	54	51	3
Fort Worth.....	608	528	80	Eau Claire.....	63	51	12
Galveston.....	84	80	4	Fond du Lac.....	44	41	3
Garland.....	42	37	5	Green Bay.....	104	94	10
Grand Prairie.....	32	30	2	Janesville.....	49	45	4
Harlingen.....	51	35	16	Kenosha.....	106	94	12
Houston.....	1,347	1,145	202	La Crosse.....	74	68	6
Irving.....	36	34	2	Madison.....	201	163	38
Kingsville.....	24	19	5	Manitowoc.....	52	50	2
Laredo.....	58	57	1	Milwaukee.....	1,843	1,752	91
Longview.....	50	49	1	Oshkosh.....	64	62	2
Lubbock.....	188	179	9	Racine.....	142	132	10
Mesquite.....	34	27	7	Sheboygan.....	75	74	1
Midland.....	94	88	6	Superior.....	58	57	1
Odessa.....	111	89	22	Waukesha.....	58	55	3
Orange.....	35	33	2	Wausau.....	47	47	—
Pasadena.....	52	47	5	Wauwatosa.....	78	75	3
Port Arthur.....	89	82	7	West Allis.....	122	110	12
San Angelo.....	72	72	—	<b>WYOMING</b>			
San Antonio.....	711	598	113	Casper.....	44	38	6
Temple.....	37	36	1	Cheyenne.....	56	44	12
Texas City.....	30	29	1				
Tyler.....	67	65	2				
Victoria.....	46	40	6				

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>ALABAMA</b>		<b>ARKANSAS—Con.</b>		<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued</b>	
Albertville.....	15	Hamburg.....	3	Elsinore.....	7
Alexander City.....	20	Helena.....	11	Escalon.....	4
Atmore.....	10	Hope.....	12	Escondido.....	24
Auburn.....	22	McGehee.....	4	Etna.....	2
Bauz.....	7	Mena.....	4	Exeter.....	6
Brighton.....	4	Monticello.....	5	Fairfax.....	6
Brundidge.....	5	Paragould.....	12	Fairfield.....	18
Chickasaw.....	14	Rogers.....	8	Ferndale.....	2
Fairfield.....	21	Russellville.....	4	Fillmore.....	7
Fairhope.....	6	Silcoam Springs.....	13	Folsom.....	10
Fayette.....	7	Springdale.....	6	Fontana.....	22
Fort Payne.....	15	Van Buren.....	8	Fort Bragg.....	10
Graysville.....	4	Warren.....	5	Fort Jones.....	1
Homewood.....	20	Wynne.....		Fortuna.....	7
Hueytown.....	4			Fowler.....	4
Jacksonville.....	8	<b>CALIFORNIA</b>		Galt.....	17
Jasper.....	16	Albany.....	21	Gilroy.....	28
Lafayette.....	7	Alturas.....	5	Glendora.....	4
Leeds.....	6	Anderson.....	9	Gonzales.....	11
Marion.....	8	Angels Camp.....	1	Grass Valley.....	6
Monroeville.....	18	Antioch.....	24	Gridley.....	4
Mountain Brook.....	2	Arcata.....	13	Grover City.....	23
Northport.....	11	Arvin.....	15	Hanford.....	9
Opelika.....	24	Atherton.....	10	Healdsburg.....	9
Opp.....	8	Atwater.....	12	Hemet.....	31
Piedmont.....	7	Auburn.....	5	Hillsborough.....	16
Pleasant Grove.....	7	Avalon.....	38	Hollister.....	13
Prattville.....	8	Azusa.....	24	Holyville.....	39
Prichard.....	18	Barstow.....	7	Huntington Beach.....	3
Shelfield.....	8	Beaumont.....	26	Huron.....	16
Tallassee.....	9	Bell.....	20	Imperial.....	24
Tarrant City.....	11	Belmont.....	4	Imperial Beach.....	2
Troy.....	17	Belvedere.....	11	Indio.....	2
Tusculumbia.....	7	Benicia.....	10	Isleton.....	4
Union Springs.....	7	Bishop.....	1	Jackson.....	8
<b>ALASKA</b>		Blue Lake.....	17	Kensington.....	17
Fairbanks.....	39	Blythe.....	25	Kerman.....	4
Juneau.....	32	Brawley.....	17	King City.....	10
Ketchikan.....	16	Brea.....	6	Kingsburg.....	21
Kodiak.....	7	Brentwood.....	4	Larkspur.....	6
<b>ARIZONA</b>		Broadmoor.....	33	La Verne.....	11
Ajo.....	9	Burlingame.....	4	Lemoore.....	9
Avondale.....	7	Calistoga.....	17	Lindsay.....	4
Bisbee.....	18	Campbell.....	14	Live Oak.....	22
Casa Grande.....	13	Carlsbad.....	13	Livermore.....	6
Chandler.....	17	Carmel.....	8	Livingston.....	37
Coolidge.....	12	Ceres.....	17	Lodi.....	23
Eloy.....	8	Chico.....	8	Lompoc.....	18
Flagstaff.....	22	Chino.....	13	Los Altos.....	13
Glendale.....	24	Claremont.....	11	Los Banos.....	15
Globe.....	9	Cloverdale.....	12	Los Gatos.....	25
Holbrook.....	5	Clovis.....	3	Madera.....	14
Jerome.....	1	Coachella.....	2	Manteca.....	17
Kingman.....	8	Coalinga.....	29	Martinez.....	29
Miami.....	9	Colfax.....	11	Marysville.....	7
Nogales.....	16	Colma.....	5	McFarland.....	5
Peoria.....	20	Colton.....	23	Mendota.....	37
Prescott.....	7	Corcoran.....	6	Merced.....	13
Safford.....	1	Corning.....	32	Mill Valley.....	2
Sierra Vista.....	27	Corona.....	7	Montague.....	18
Tempe.....	4	Corte Madera.....	13	Montclair.....	51
Tolleson.....	9	Covina.....	9	Monterey.....	7
Williams.....	36	Crescent City.....	22	Morgan Hill.....	10
Yuma.....	8	Cypress.....	11	Mount Shasta.....	32
<b>ARKANSAS</b>		Davis.....	6	Napa.....	9
Arkadelphia.....	8	Delano.....	1	Needles.....	14
Batesville.....	5	Dinuba.....	8	Newark.....	20
Camden.....	16	Dixon.....	32	North Sacramento.....	11
Crossett.....	6	Dorris.....	50	Novato.....	7
		Dunsmuir.....	41	Oakdale.....	43
		El Centro.....		Oceanside.....	
		El Monte.....			
		El Segundo.....			

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued</b>		<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued</b>		<b>DELAWARE</b>	
Ojai.....	11	Westmorland.....	3	Dover.....	22
Orange Cove.....	5	Williams.....	4	Milford.....	13
Orland.....	8	Willits.....	12	Seaford.....	7
Oroville.....	17	Willows.....	7	Smyrna.....	5
Pacifica.....	18	Woodlake.....	4	<b>FLORIDA</b>	
Pacific Grove.....	15	Woodland.....	20	Apalachicola.....	3
Palm Springs.....	55	Yreka City.....	7	Apopka.....	8
Parlier.....	4	Yuba City.....	20	Atlantic Beach.....	4
Paso Robles.....	17	<b>COLORADO</b>		Auburndale.....	10
Patterson.....	4	Aryada.....	24	Bay Harbor Islands.....	13
Perris.....	7	Brighton.....	8	Belle Glade.....	20
Piedmont.....	19	Brush.....	12	Biscayne Park.....	4
Pinole.....	9	Canon City.....	7	Boca Raton.....	20
Pittsburg.....	28	Commerce City.....	10	Boynton Beach.....	19
Placencia.....	10	Cortez.....	10	Bradenton.....	32
Placerville.....	8	Durango.....	12	Clewiston.....	10
Pleasanton.....	9	Florence.....	12	Deerfield Beach.....	18
Porterville.....	19	Fort Morgan.....	13	Eustis.....	11
Port Hueneme.....	14	Glenwood Springs.....	7	Florida City.....	4
Portola.....	2	Golden.....	29	Fort Myers.....	44
Red Bluff.....	18	Grand Junction.....	2	Green Cove Springs.....	7
Redding.....	32	Julesburg.....	2	Gulfport.....	12
Reedley.....	12	La Junta.....	2	Haines City.....	14
Rialto.....	22	Lamar.....	11	Holly Hill.....	8
Rio Vista.....	4	Leadville.....	4	Homestead.....	31
Ripon.....	6	Littleton.....	21	Kissimmee.....	14
Riverbank.....	5	Longmont.....	17	Lake Park.....	9
Rocklin.....	3	Loveland.....	14	Lake Wales.....	15
Roseville.....	23	Manitou Springs.....	6	Leesburg.....	20
St. Helena.....	6	Monte Vista.....	6	Maitland.....	7
San Anselmo.....	16	Montrose.....	9	Margate.....	4
San Carlos.....	28	Rocky Ford.....	6	Miami Shores.....	27
San Clemente.....	18	Salida.....	7	Miramar.....	9
San Fernando.....	34	Thornion.....	9	Mount Dora.....	6
San Gabriel.....	41	Trinidad.....	14	Mulberry.....	5
Sanger.....	14	Walsenburg.....	8	Naples.....	14
San Jacinto.....	7	Westminster.....	17	New Smyrna Beach.....	21
San Luis Obispo.....	31	<b>CONNECTICUT</b>		North Miami Beach.....	32
San Marino.....	27	Bethel.....	5	North Palm Beach.....	3
San Pablo.....	30	Bloomfield.....	13	Oakland Park.....	13
San Rafael.....	35	Branford.....	25	Ocala.....	26
Santa Paula.....	25	Cheshire.....	13	Ocoee.....	3
Seal Beach.....	23	Danbury.....	50	Opa-locka.....	19
Seaside.....	26	Danielson.....	5	Ormond Beach.....	11
Sebastopol.....	11	Derby.....	18	Palatka.....	17
Selma.....	13	Glastonbury.....	13	Palm Beach.....	61
Shafter.....	10	Groton Borough.....	21	Palmetto.....	9
Sierra Madre.....	13	Gulford.....	10	Palm Springs.....	6
Soledad.....	5	Monroe.....	8	Pinellas Park.....	15
Sonoma.....	8	Naugatuck.....	33	Plantation.....	7
Sonoma.....	7	New Canaan.....	23	Pompano Beach.....	23
South Pasadena.....	29	Newington.....	19	Quincy.....	14
Stanton.....	20	North Haven.....	23	Safety Harbor.....	4
State Harbor Police.....	21	Orange.....	16	St. Cloud.....	5
Suisun City.....	4	Plainville.....	11	St. Petersburg.....	18
Susanville.....	7	Putnam.....	9	Beach.....	25
Sutter Creek.....	1	Rockville.....	15	Sanford.....	12
Taft.....	8	Rocky Hill.....	5	Sebring.....	27
Tracy.....	22	Shelton.....	22	South Miami.....	11
Tulare.....	23	Simsbury.....	6	Starke.....	16
Tulelake.....	2	Southington.....	23	Surfside.....	11
Turlock.....	17	Suffield.....	8	Titusville.....	10
Tustin.....	5	Trumbull.....	15	Treasure Island.....	23
Ukiah.....	21	Waterford.....	12	Vero Beach.....	8
University of California.....	49	Westport.....	43	West Miami.....	33
Upland.....	17	Wethersfield.....	26	Winter Haven.....	33
Vacaville.....	21	Willimantic.....	16	<b>GEORGIA</b>	
Vernon.....	56	Wolcott.....	12	Adel.....	7
Visalia.....	29	Woodbridge.....	9		
Walnut Creek.....	11				
Wasco.....	29				
Watsonville.....	4				
Weed.....	2				

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>GEORGIA—Con.</b>		<b>ILLINOIS—Con.</b>		<b>ILLINOIS—Con.</b>	
Americus.....	19	Belvidere.....	10	Libertyville.....	12
Bainbridge.....	17	Benld.....	2	Lincoln.....	16
Barnesville.....	6	Bensenville.....	13	Lincolnwood.....	18
Bremen.....	7	Berkeley.....	5	Lisle.....	2
Buford.....	7	Bradley.....	7	Litchfield.....	5
Calhoun.....	7	Bridgeview.....	4	Lockport.....	12
Carrollton.....	15	Broadview.....	12	Lombard.....	19
Cartersville.....	14	Bushnell.....	4	Loves Park.....	6
Chamblee.....	5	Cahokia.....	11	Lyons.....	13
Cuthbert.....	28	Canton.....	16	Macomb.....	13
Decatur.....	17	Carmel.....	8	Madison.....	15
Douglas.....	14	Cary.....	3	Marion.....	11
Dublin.....	14	Caseyville.....	2	Markham.....	14
Elberton.....	14	Centralia.....	17	Marquette Heights.....	2
Fitzgerald.....	12	Centreville.....	7	Mascoutah.....	2
Forest Park.....	18	Charleston.....	12	Matteson.....	3
Gainesville.....	28	Chester.....	9	Mattoon.....	23
Griffin.....	40	Chillicothe.....	6	McLeansboro.....	4
Jackson.....	6	Christopher.....	3	Melrose Park.....	30
Jesup.....	10	Clarendon Hills.....	5	Mendota.....	10
LaFayette.....	9	Coal City.....	3	Metropolis.....	7
La Grange.....	42	Country Club Hills.....	1	Middlebush.....	10
Lavensville.....	7	Crest Hill.....	7	Milan.....	4
Madison.....	5	Crystal Lake.....	14	Monmouth.....	2
Milledgeville.....	19	Deerfield.....	14	Momence.....	2
Monroe.....	13	De Kalb.....	24	Morris.....	7
Moultrie.....	23	Dixon.....	16	Morrison.....	4
Quitman.....	9	Downers Grove.....	25	Morton.....	4
Roswell.....	5	Du Quoin.....	4	Morton Grove.....	26
St. Marys.....	3	East Alton.....	10	Mount Carmel.....	8
Sandersville.....	7	East Moline.....	18	Mount Olive.....	4
Smyrna.....	13	Edwardsville.....	11	Mount Prospect.....	21
Summersville.....	8	Effingham.....	7	Mount Vernon.....	16
Tallapoosa.....	7	Eldorado.....	4	Mundelein.....	15
Thomaston.....	18	Elk Grove Village.....	13	Murphysboro.....	6
Thomasville.....	21	Elmwood Park.....	21	Naperville.....	16
Thomas.....	5	Eureka.....	2	Nashville.....	2
Toccoa.....	13	Evergreen Park.....	25	Niles.....	34
<b>IDAHO</b>		Fairfield.....	10	Nokomis.....	3
Alameda.....	11	Fairmont City.....	2	Normal.....	12
Blackfoot.....	12	Farmington.....	2	Northbrook.....	17
Buhl.....	16	Flora.....	9	North Chicago.....	16
Burley.....	16	Flossmoor.....	7	Northfield.....	9
Caldwell.....	19	Forest Park.....	20	Northlake.....	16
Coeur d'Alene.....	16	Franklin Park.....	17	North Riverside.....	11
Emmett.....	7	Gales.....	7	O'Fallon.....	3
Garden City.....	3	Geneseo.....	6	Oglesby.....	4
Gooding.....	4	Geneva.....	10	Olney.....	9
Jerome.....	4	Gibson City.....	4	Orland Park.....	2
Kellogg.....	10	Glencoe.....	18	Ottawa.....	22
Lewiston.....	22	Glen Ellyn.....	22	Palatine.....	19
Montpelier.....	4	Glenview.....	24	Palos Park.....	10
Moscow.....	15	Grayslake.....	2	Pana.....	5
Mountain Home.....	11	Harvard.....	5	Paris.....	11
Nampa.....	24	Harwood Heights.....	7	Paxton.....	4
Fayette.....	4	Havana.....	6	Peoria Heights.....	7
Preston.....	4	Highland.....	6	Perry.....	14
Rexburg.....	4	Highwood.....	7	Plano.....	3
Rupert.....	10	Hinsdale.....	16	Polo.....	2
Salmon.....	3	Homewood.....	16	Pontiac.....	8
Sandpoint.....	3	Itasca.....	4	Princeton.....	5
Shelley.....	8	Jacksonville.....	20	Rantoul.....	19
Soda Springs.....	4	Jerseyville.....	12	Riverdale.....	12
Twin Falls.....	25	Johnston City.....	2	River Forest.....	25
Wallace.....	5	Justice.....	3	Riverside.....	16
<b>ILLINOIS</b>		Kenilworth.....	11	Robbins.....	13
Addison.....	11	Knoxville.....	2	Robinson.....	10
Barrington.....	12	La Grange.....	20	Rochelle.....	3
Bartonville.....	4	La Grange Park.....	20	Rockdale.....	10
Batavia.....	9	Lake Bluff.....	4	Rock Falls.....	19
Bellwood.....	23	Lake Forest.....	23	Rolling Meadows.....	14
		Lake Zurich.....	5	Romeoville.....	1
		Lansing.....	12	Roselle.....	4
		La Salle.....	17	Round Lake Beach.....	6
		Lawrenceville.....	7	Rushville.....	5

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>ILLINOIS—Con.</b>		<b>INDIANA—Con.</b>		<b>IOWA—Continued</b>	
St. Charles.....	13	Goshen.....	21	Evansdale.....	5
Salem.....	9	Greencastle.....	15	Fort Madison.....	17
Sandwich.....	4	Greensburg.....	12	Glenwood.....	3
Sauk Village.....	4	Greenwood.....	12	Grinnell.....	7
Savanna.....	7	Griffith.....	6	Hampton.....	4
Schiller Park.....	11	Hartford City.....	9	Hawarden.....	3
Silvis.....	10	Highland.....	12	Humboldt.....	4
South Beloit.....	4	Hobart.....	14	Independence.....	10
South Chicago Heights.....	2	Huntingburg.....	4	Indianola.....	5
Sparta.....	2	Huntington.....	23	Iowa Falls.....	10
Staunton.....	3	Jasonville.....	3	Jefferson.....	5
Steger.....	2	Jasper.....	5	Keokuk.....	24
Streamwood.....	4	Jeffersonville.....	21	Le Mars.....	8
Streator.....	19	Kendallville.....	9	Manchester.....	4
Sullivan.....	5	Knox.....	4	Maquoketa.....	10
Summit.....	14	La Porte.....	32	Marion.....	7
Swansea.....	2	Lawrence.....	10	Marshalltown.....	22
Sycamore.....	7	Lawrenceburg.....	8	Missouri Valley.....	3
Taylorville.....	9	Linton.....	9	Monticello.....	6
Thornton.....	1	Madison.....	16	Mount Pleasant.....	10
Tinley Park.....	5	Mitchell.....	5	Mount Vernon.....	2
Tuscola.....	2	Monticello.....	6	Newton.....	17
Vandalia.....	6	Mooresville.....	4	Oelwein.....	12
Venice.....	15	Mount Vernon.....	12	Ossage.....	4
Villa Park.....	21	New Castle.....	40	Osceola.....	5
Washington Park.....	3	New Haven.....	4	Oskaloosa.....	11
Waterloo.....	3	North Manchester.....	5	Pella.....	6
Watseka.....	9	North Vernon.....	8	Perry.....	10
Wauconda.....	5	Peru.....	23	Red Oak.....	10
Westchester.....	16	Petersburg.....	4	Rock Rapids.....	3
West Chicago.....	10	Plainfield.....	8	Sheldon.....	4
West Dundee.....	3	Portage.....	14	Shenandoah.....	7
Western Springs.....	15	Portland.....	12	Sibley.....	3
Westville.....	23	Princeton.....	12	Spencer.....	9
Wheaton.....	7	Rensselaer.....	4	Spirit Lake.....	3
White Hall.....	2	Rochester.....	7	Storm Lake.....	9
Wilmington.....	8	Rockville.....	4	Tama.....	4
Winnetka.....	24	Rushville.....	12	Urbandale.....	3
Winthrop Harbor.....	2	Schererville.....	3	Waukon.....	3
Wood River.....	11	Scottsburg.....	10	Waverly.....	10
Woodstock.....	8	Sellersburg.....	2	Webster City.....	11
Zion.....	13	Seymour.....	14	West Des Moines.....	16
		Shelbyville.....	21	Windsor Heights.....	3
		Speedway.....	12	Winterset.....	4
		Sullivan.....	9		
<b>INDIANA</b>		Tell City.....	6	<b>KANSAS</b>	
Angola.....	6	Tipton.....	8	Abilene.....	9
Auburn.....	8	Union City.....	5	Anthony.....	4
Aurora.....	7	Valparaiso.....	19	Arkansas City.....	18
Batesville.....	4	Vincennes.....	22	Atchison.....	16
Bedford.....	22	Warsaw.....	12	Augusta.....	16
Beech Grove.....	14	West Lafayette.....	20	Baxter Springs.....	6
Berne.....	2	Whiting.....	27	Belleville.....	5
Bicknell.....	4			Beloit.....	4
Bluffton.....	10	<b>IOWA</b>		Caney.....	4
Brazil.....	12	Algona.....	8	Chanute.....	13
Brookville.....	3	Anamosa.....	3	Cherryvale.....	3
Chesterfield.....	2	Ankeny.....	5	Clay Center.....	5
Chesterton.....	5	Audubon.....	3	Coffeyville.....	20
Clarksville.....	10	Belle Plaine.....	4	Columbus.....	3
Clinton.....	10	Bettendorf.....	12	Concordia.....	9
Columbia City.....	8	Bloomfield.....	4	Council Grove.....	3
Columbus.....	40	Boone.....	16	Derby.....	8
Connorsville.....	28	Cedar Falls.....	19	Dodge City.....	17
Corydon.....	3	Centerville.....	9	Douglas.....	1
Crawfordsville.....	23	Chariton.....	5	El Dorado.....	13
Crown Point.....	8	Cherokee.....	7	Ellinwood.....	4
Decatur.....	12	Charinda.....	6	Emporia.....	19
Delphi.....	4	Clear Lake.....	12	Eureka.....	8
Dunkirk.....	4	Decorah.....	8	Fairway.....	6
East Gary.....	8	Denison.....	7	Fredonia.....	5
Fairmount.....	2	Eagle Grove.....	4	Garden City.....	16
Frankfort.....	22	Eldora.....	3	Garnett.....	7
Garrett.....	5	Estherville.....	10		
Gas City.....	5				

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>KANSAS—Con.</b>		<b>KENTUCKY—Con.</b>		<b>MARYLAND—Con.</b>	
Goodland.....	5	St. Matthews.....	7	District Heights.....	2
Great Bend.....	23	Scottsville.....	7	Easton.....	14
Hays.....	12	Somerset.....	14	Elkton.....	5
Haysville.....	7	Versailles.....	8	Frederick.....	34
Herington.....	5	Wilmore.....	1	Frostburg.....	10
Hiawatha.....	4			Greenbelt.....	8
Holington.....	5	<b>LOUISIANA</b>		Havre de Grace.....	9
Holton.....	4			Pocomoke City.....	7
Horton.....	4	Bastrop.....	24	Salisbury.....	42
Humboldt.....	4	Bogalusa.....	24	Takoma Park.....	22
Independence.....	14	Delhi.....	3	Thurmont.....	2
Iola.....	11	De Ridder.....	5	University of Maryland.....	30
Junction City.....	27	Donaldsonville.....	8	University Park.....	13
Kingman.....	9	Eunice.....	19		
Larned.....	5	Franklin.....	16		
Leavenworth.....	20	Houma.....	39	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	
Leawood.....	6	Jonesboro.....	7	Acushnet.....	4
Liberal.....	17	Kaplan.....	7	Adams.....	18
Lindsborg.....	2	Mamou.....	8	Agawam.....	21
Lyons.....	5	Marksville.....	4	Amesbury.....	13
Manhattan.....	28	Morgan City.....	23	Amherst.....	11
Marysville.....	5	Natchitoches.....	20	Andover.....	27
McPherson.....	15	New Roads.....	3	Ashland.....	8
Mission.....	6	Pineville.....	6	Athol.....	17
Mulvane.....	4	Plaquemine.....	13	Auburn.....	10
North.....	3	Ruston.....	13	Avon.....	3
Olathe.....	9	Thibodaux.....	24	Ayer.....	7
Oswatonia.....	6	Vivian.....	4	Barnstable.....	32
Ottawa.....	13	Welsh.....	7	Bedford.....	14
Paola.....	5	West Monroe.....	26	Bellingham.....	4
Parsons.....	17	Winnfield.....	10	Blackstone.....	4
Pittsburg.....	24			Bridgewater.....	9
Plainville.....	2	<b>MAINE</b>		Burlington.....	20
Pratt.....	11			Chelmsford.....	20
Roeland Park.....	6	Auburn.....	30	Clinton.....	18
Russell.....	6	Augusta.....	34	Cohasset.....	12
Shawnee.....	8	Bath.....	15	Concord.....	19
Valley Center.....	2	Belfast.....	6	Dalton.....	9
WaKeeney.....	4	Brewer.....	5	Danvers.....	23
Wellington.....	14	Brunswick.....	16	Dartmouth.....	11
Winfield.....	15	Calais.....	7	Dedham.....	37
		Camden.....	6	Dover.....	3
<b>KENTUCKY</b>		Cape Elizabeth.....	2	Dracut.....	10
Bardestown.....	8	Caribou.....	11	Duxbury.....	6
Bellevue.....	6	Dexter.....	2	East Bridgewater.....	5
Benton.....	4	Dover-Foxcroft.....	2	Easthampton.....	16
Berea.....	5	Falmouth.....	2	East Longmeadow.....	15
Cynthiana.....	11	Farmington.....	3	Easton.....	9
Dawson Springs.....	3	Fort Kent.....	2	Fairhaven.....	13
Elizabethtown.....	13	Gardiner.....	8	Falmouth.....	22
Fort Thomas.....	13	Houlton.....	9	Foxboro.....	9
Frankfort.....	32	Lisbon Falls.....	3	Franklin.....	11
Franklin.....	8	Madawaska.....	11	Gardner.....	28
Fulton.....	9	Old Town.....	2	Great Barrington.....	8
Georgetown.....	9	Pittsfield.....	8	Greenfield.....	28
Glasgow.....	15	Presque Isle.....	12	Groveland.....	1
Greenville.....	7	Rockland.....	14	Hamilton.....	4
Harlan.....	9	Rumford.....	11	Hanson.....	4
Harrodsburg.....	11	Saco.....	4	Hingham.....	32
Highland Heights.....	4	Sanford.....	15	Holbrook.....	7
Jenkins.....	3	Skowhegan.....	7	Hudson.....	15
Lancaster.....	5	South Portland.....	35	Hull.....	27
Lebanon.....	7	Van Buren.....	2	Ipswich.....	12
Mayfield.....	19	Westbrook.....	17	Lincoln.....	5
Middlesboro.....	15	Winslow.....	1	Longmeadow.....	18
Monticello.....	3			Ludlow.....	15
Mount Sterling.....	10	<b>MARYLAND</b>		Lynnfield.....	7
Murray.....	11			Mansfield.....	8
Nicholasville.....	6	Aberdeen.....	12	Marblehead.....	28
Paintsville.....	9	Annapolis.....	52	Marlboro.....	25
Paris.....	12	Bel Air.....	6	Medfield.....	8
Park Hills.....	3	Bladensburg.....	4	Middleboro.....	18
Prestonsburg.....	5	Brunswick.....	3	Milford.....	23
Radcliff.....	5	Cambridge.....	18	Milbury.....	7
		Crisfield.....	8		

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued</b>		<b>MICHIGAN—Con.</b>		<b>MICHIGAN—Con.</b>	
Montague.....	8	Ecorse.....	51	St. Johns.....	6
Mattapoisett.....	9	Escanaba.....	21	St. Joseph.....	22
Nahant.....	7	Essexville.....	6	St. Louis.....	5
Nantucket.....	10	Farlington.....	16	Sault Ste. Marie.....	28
Newburyport.....	19	Fenton.....	10	South Haven.....	14
North Adams.....	31	Flat Rock.....	8	South Range.....	1
North Andover.....	15	Flushing.....	3	Sparta.....	3
North Attleboro.....	20	Fraser.....	9	Stambaugh.....	3
Northboro.....	4	Fremont.....	5	Sturgis.....	15
Northbridge.....	12	Gastra.....	1	Swartz Creek.....	3
North Brookfield.....	2	Gaylord.....	4	Tecumseh.....	11
North Reading.....	11	Gladstone.....	6	Three Rivers.....	13
Norwood.....	34	Grand Haven.....	18	Traverse City.....	22
Orange.....	6	Grand Ledge.....	7	Trenton.....	37
Oxford.....	6	Greenville.....	8	Vassar.....	4
Palmer.....	12	Grosse Pointe.....	18	Wakefield.....	4
Pembroke.....	6	Grosse Pointe.....	28	Walled Lake.....	4
Plainville.....	3	Farms.....	38	Ypsilanti.....	37
Plymouth.....	26	Grosse Pointe Park.....	25	Zeeland.....	3
Provincetown.....	10	Grosse Pointe.....	36		
Reading.....	32	Woods.....	5	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	
Rockport.....	8	Hancock.....	31	Albert Lea.....	25
Saugus.....	26	Harper Woods.....	10	Alexandria.....	2
Seekonk.....	12	Hastings.....	8	Anoka.....	13
Sharon.....	14	Hillsdale.....	32	Ardan Hills.....	7
Somerset.....	11	Holland.....	4	Aurora.....	4
Southbridge.....	30	Houghton.....	8	Babbitt.....	3
South Hadley.....	13	Howell.....	14	Bayport.....	3
Spencer.....	3	Huntington Woods.....	8	Bemidji.....	15
Stoneham.....	30	Ionia.....	11	Benson.....	6
Swampscott.....	27	Iron Mountain.....	5	Blue Earth.....	4
Swansea.....	6	Iron River.....	16	Brainerd.....	17
Tewksbury.....	15	Ishpeming.....	7	Breckenridge.....	6
Topsfield.....	1	Lake Orion.....	11	Brooklyn Center.....	12
Wakefield.....	37	Lapeer.....	4	Brooklyn Park.....	6
Walpole.....	18	Lathrup Village.....	11	Cambridge.....	2
Ware.....	10	Laurium.....	11	Chaska.....	2
Wareham.....	20	Ludington.....	1	Chisholm.....	14
Webster.....	23	Mackinac Island.....	11	Cloquet.....	12
Westport.....	10	Manistee.....	6	Columbia Heights.....	8
West Springfield.....	46	Manistique.....	4	Coon Rapids.....	16
Wilmington.....	19	Marine City.....	9	Crookston.....	4
Winthrop.....	32	Marquette.....	7	Crœby.....	16
<b>MICHIGAN</b>		Marshall.....	4	Crystal.....	1
Adrian.....	30	Marysville.....	14	Deerpaven.....	7
Albion.....	18	Mason.....	27	Delano.....	1
Algonac.....	4	Menominee.....	7	Detroit Lakes.....	12
Alma.....	14	Michigan State University.....	39	Ely.....	12
Alpena.....	5	Milford.....	32	Eveleth.....	13
Belding.....	41	Monroe.....	3	Fairmont.....	3
Benton Harbor.....	22	Mount Clemens.....	14	Falcon Heights.....	18
Berkley.....	4	Mount Morris.....	6	Fairbault.....	9
Bessemer.....	15	Mount Pleasant.....	31	Fergus Falls.....	11
Beverly Hills.....	9	Munising.....	13	Fridley.....	8
Big Rapids.....	1	Muskegon Heights.....	5	Glenwood.....	3
Blissfield.....	11	Negaunee.....	28	Golden Valley.....	3
Bloomfield Hills.....	4	New Baltimore.....	7	Grand Rapids.....	25
Boyer City.....	13	Niles.....	7	Granite Falls.....	9
Cadillac.....	3	Northville.....	28	Hastings.....	5
Caro.....	2	Norway.....	4	Hibbing.....	5
Caspian.....	15	Owosso.....	8	Hoyt Lakes.....	9
Center Line.....	8	Oxford.....	10	Hutchinson.....	5
Charlotte.....	7	Petoskey.....	5	International Falls.....	9
Cheboygan.....	3	Plainwell.....	8	Jackson.....	4
Chelsea.....	17	Pleasant Ridge.....	15	Lake City.....	3
Clawson.....	14	Plymouth.....	4	Le Sueur.....	7
Coldwater.....	4	Richmond.....	42	Little Falls.....	31
Crystal Falls.....	3	River Rouge.....	10	Luverne.....	5
Davison.....	10	Riverview.....	3	Mankato.....	7
Dowagiac.....	4	Rochester.....	4	Mapplewood.....	5
Durand.....	11	Rockford.....	7	Montevideo.....	7
East Grand Rapids.....		Rogers City.....	4	Moorhead.....	24
		Romeo.....	7	Mound.....	5
		St. Clair.....	4	Mounds View.....	8

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>MINNESOTA—Con.</b>		<b>MISSOURI—Con.</b>		<b>MONTANA—Con.</b>	
Nashwauk.....	3	Cameron.....	5	Sidney.....	5
New Prague.....	2	Cape Girardeau.....	36	Whitefish.....	4
New Ulm.....	15	Carthage.....	17	Wolf Point.....	3
Northfield.....	9	Centralia.....	5		
North St. Paul.....	6	Charleston.....	7	<b>NEBRASKA</b>	
Orono.....	3	Clayton.....	35	Alliance.....	12
Ortonville.....	4	Crestwood.....	11	Aurora.....	3
Owatonna.....	15	Creve Coeur.....	7	Beatrice.....	18
Park Rapids.....	4	Crystal City.....	4	Bellevue.....	10
Pipestone.....	6	Dellwood.....	6	Blair.....	5
Plymouth.....	3	De Soto.....	7	Broken Bow.....	4
Red Wing.....	16	Eldon.....	6	Chadron.....	6
Redwood Falls.....	4	Excelsior Springs.....	7	Columbus.....	17
Robbinsdale.....	14	Ferguson.....	17	Cozad.....	7
Roseville.....	10	Fulton.....	13	Crawford.....	2
St. Anthony.....	6	Glendale.....	8	Crete.....	5
St. James.....	5	Hannibal.....	25	Fairbury.....	7
St. Paul Park.....	2	Hazelwood.....	5	Falls City.....	10
Sauk Centre.....	3	Jackson.....	5	Fremont.....	22
Sauk Rapids.....	3	Jennings.....	25	Gering.....	9
Shakopee.....	4	Kirkville.....	14	Gothenburg.....	6
Silver Bay.....	4	Ladue.....	22	Hastings.....	29
Sleepy Eye.....	4	Lamar.....	4	Holdrege.....	8
South St. Paul.....	24	Lebanon.....	16	Kearney.....	20
Springfield.....	3	Liberty.....	11	McCook.....	14
Spring Valley.....	2	Malden.....	6	Nebraska City.....	8
Staples.....	4	Marceline.....	4	Norfolk.....	19
Stillwater.....	13	Marshall.....	13	North Platte.....	25
Thief River Falls.....	13	Marysville.....	10	Ogallala.....	10
Tracy.....	4	Moline Acres.....	3	Plattsmouth.....	5
Two Harbors.....	8	Monett.....	9	Ralston.....	2
Virginia.....	22	Neosho.....	10	Schuyler.....	4
Wabasha.....	3	Nevada.....	12	Scottsbluff.....	19
Wadena.....	4	North Kansas City.....	22	Seward.....	5
Wayzata.....	4	O'Fallon.....	4	Sidney.....	14
Wells.....	3	Olivette.....	8	Superior.....	4
West St. Paul.....	9	Overland.....	23	Valentine.....	4
White Bear Lake.....	12	Poplar Bluff.....	18	Wahoo.....	4
Willmar.....	19	Raytown.....	35	Wayne.....	4
Windom.....	4	Richmond.....	19	West Point.....	4
Winona.....	41	Richmond Heights.....	7	York.....	7
Worthington.....	12	Rock Hill.....	15		
		Rolla.....	5	<b>NEVADA</b>	
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>		St. Ann.....	6	Boulder City.....	10
Bay St. Louis.....	4	Ste. Genevieve.....	6	Carson City.....	12
Booneville.....	5	Sedalia.....	36	Elko.....	13
Charleston.....	2	Shrewsbury.....	6	Fallon.....	7
Cleveland.....	14	Sikeston.....	12	North Las Vegas.....	33
Columbia.....	10	Slater.....	3	Sparks.....	24
Corinth.....	16	Trenton.....	9	Winnemucca.....	6
Ellisville.....	3	Valley Park.....	2		
Greenwood.....	33	Vandalia.....	2	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	
Hollandale.....	2	Warrensburg.....	1	Berlin.....	33
Leland.....	10	Wentzville.....	9	Derry.....	7
Long Beach.....	4	West Plains.....	4	Durham.....	3
Marks.....	2	Woodson Terrace.....	4	Exeter.....	11
McComb.....	20			Franklin.....	7
Natchez.....	38	<b>MONTANA</b>		Keene.....	20
New Albany.....	7	Anaconda.....	11	Laconia.....	24
Pineyune.....	8	Bozeman.....	2	Lancaster.....	4
Waynesboro.....	6	Conrad.....	9	Littleton.....	4
West Point.....	9	Cut Bank.....	7	Millford.....	4
		Dillon.....	13	Newport.....	5
<b>MISSOURI</b>		Glasgow.....	11	Peterborough.....	3
Aurora.....	4	Glendive.....	6	Rochester.....	19
Ballwin.....	3	Hardin.....	23	Salem.....	11
Bellefontaine.....	4	Helena.....	14	Somersworth.....	13
Neighbors.....	10	Kalispell.....	10		
Berkeley.....	19	Lewistown.....	5	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	
Bethany.....	3	Libby.....	12	Allendale.....	5
Boonville.....	10	Livingston.....	13		
Brentwood.....	17	Miles City.....	3		
Brookfield.....	6	Red Lodge.....	8		
		Shelby.....	8		

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>NEW JERSEY—Con.</b>		<b>NEW JERSEY—Con.</b>		<b>NEW JERSEY—Con.</b>	
Asbury Park.....	46	Hopatcong.....	4	Ramsey.....	15
Atlantic Highlands.....	7	Jamesburg.....	1	Red Bank.....	34
Audubon.....	13	Kensburg.....	14	Ridgefield Park.....	19
Bellmawr.....	11	Kenilworth.....	15	River Edge.....	15
Belvidere.....	2	Keyport.....	21	Riverside.....	11
Berkeley Heights.....	17	Kinnelon.....	4	Rochelle Park	
Berlin.....	5	Lakehurst.....	2	Township.....	10
Bernards Town-		Lambertville.....	5	Rockaway.....	6
ship.....	5	Lincoln Park.....	4	Roseland.....	7
Bogota.....	15	Lindenwald.....	2	Roselle.....	34
Bloomington.....	16	Linwood.....	4	Roselle Park.....	21
Bordentown.....	9	Little Ferry.....	10	Rumson.....	11
Bound Brook.....	15	Livingston.....	36	Runnemede.....	8
Bradley Beach.....	14	Lodi.....	33	Rutherford.....	34
Brielle.....	12	Lower Penns Neck		Saddle Brook	
Brigantine.....	8	Township.....	14	Township.....	18
Brooklawn.....	3	Lyndhurst Town-		Sayreville.....	27
Burlington.....	29	ship.....	34	Scotch Plains.....	23
Butler.....	6	Madison.....	25	Sea Isle City.....	6
Caldwell.....	20	Magnolia.....	6	Secaucus.....	30
Cape May.....	13	Manasquan.....	12	Shrewsbury.....	4
Carlstadt.....	15	Maple Shade Town-		Somerdale.....	1
Carteret.....	42	ship.....	14	Somerville.....	24
Cedar Grove.....	16	Maplewood Town-		South Orange.....	43
Township.....	17	ship.....	47	South Plainfield.....	23
Chatham Borough.....	17	Maywood.....	21	South River.....	22
Clark.....	19	Merchantville.....	12	Springfield.....	31
Clayton.....	4	Metuchen.....	20	Spring Lake	
Cliffside Park.....	28	Middlesex.....	14	Heights.....	9
Closter.....	12	Millburn Town-		Stratford.....	3
Collingswood.....	22	ship.....	38	Summit.....	39
Cresskill.....	10	Millville.....	23	Tenafly.....	30
Deal.....	15	Montvale.....	6	Union Beach.....	6
Demarest.....	5	Morristown.....	37	Upper Penns Neck.....	10
Dover.....	13	Mountain Lakes.....	6	Upper Saddle River.....	4
Dumont.....	25	Mountainside.....	14	Ventnor City.....	27
Dunellen.....	12	Mount Ephraim.....	7	Verona.....	25
East Paterson.....	23	Mount Holly.....	22	Waldwick.....	10
East Rutherford.....	16	National Park.....	7	Wallington.....	15
Eatontown.....	14	Neptune City.....	8	Washington.....	5
Edgewater.....	18	Neptune Township.....	32	Watchung.....	10
Emerson.....	10	Netcong.....	2	Weehawken Town-	
Englewood Cliffs.....	10	New Milford.....	23	ship.....	38
Fair Haven.....	8	New Providence.....	15	West Caldwell.....	16
Fairview.....	20	Newton.....	9	West Deptford.....	10
Fanwood.....	14	North Caldwell.....	7	Township.....	7
Flemington.....	3	North Haledon.....	7	West Long Branch.....	7
Florence Township.....	13	North Plainfield.....	26	West Paterson.....	7
Florham Park.....	14	Northvale.....	4	Westwood.....	16
Fort Lee.....	43	North Wildwood.....	17	Wharton.....	6
Franklin.....	3	Norwood.....	4	Wildwood.....	25
Franklin Lakes.....	4	Oakland.....	8	Wildwood Crest.....	11
Freehold.....	13	Oaklyn.....	9	Williamstown.....	7
Garwood.....	10	Ocean City.....	39	Woodbury.....	24
Glassboro.....	10	Ocean Grove.....	11	Woodcliff Lake.....	5
Glen Ridge.....	21	Oceanport.....	9	Woodlynne.....	4
Glen Rock.....	22	Oradell.....	13	Wood-Ridge.....	18
Gloucester City.....	23	Palisades Interstate		Woodstown.....	4
Greenwich Town-		Park.....	26	Wrightstown.....	2
ship.....	10	Palisades Park.....	19		
Guttenberg.....	14	Paramus.....	47	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	
Haddonfield.....	27	Park Ridge.....	9	Artesia.....	16
Haddon Heights.....	14	Paulsboro.....	13	Aztec.....	13
Haddon Township.....	19	Penns Grove.....	13	Belen.....	9
Harrington Park.....	5	Phillipsburg.....	26	Clayton.....	11
Harrison.....	55	Piscataway Town-		Deming.....	7
Hasbrouck Heights.....	20	ship.....	30	Espanola.....	13
Haworth.....	6	Pittman.....	13	Eunice.....	22
Hawthorne.....	20	Pleasantville.....	22	Farmington.....	44
Highland Park.....	19	Point Pleasant.....	13	Gallup.....	45
Highlands.....	5	Point Pleasant		Las Vegas City.....	14
Hightstown.....	8	Beach.....	16	Las Vegas Town.....	6
Hillsdale.....	14	Pompton Lakes.....	13	Los Alamos.....	25
Hillside Township.....	58	Princeton.....	24	Portales.....	11
Ho-Ho-Kus.....	7	Prospect Park.....	3		

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>NEW MEXICO—Continued</b>		<b>NEW YORK—Con.</b>		<b>NEW YORK—Con.</b>	
Silver City.....	12	Haverstraw.....	11	Seneca Falls.....	14
Tucuman.....	13	Herkimer.....	16	Sherrill.....	2
<b>NEW YORK</b>		Highland.....	1	Silver Creek.....	5
Akron.....	2	Hoosick Falls.....	3	Skaneateles.....	3
Albion.....	7	Hornell.....	24	Sloan.....	6
Alfred.....	3	Horseheads.....	6	Sloatsburg.....	1
Amityville.....	17	Hudson.....	22	Solvay.....	12
Ardley.....	11	Hudson Falls.....	12	Southampton.....	10
Asboken.....	2	Ilion.....	3	South Glens Falls.....	3
Baldwinsville.....	5	Irrington.....	16	South Nyack.....	4
Ballston Spa.....	4	Johnson City.....	17	Spring Valley.....	15
Batavia.....	31	Johnstown.....	17	Springville.....	3
Bath.....	14	Kenmore.....	29	Suffern.....	11
Beacon.....	27	Lake Placid.....	10	Tarrytown.....	25
Blasdell.....	5	Lancaster Town.....	16	Ticonderoga.....	6
Briarcliff Manor.....	13	Lancaster Village.....	12	Tonawanda.....	32
Brockport.....	5	Larchmont.....	24	Tuckahoe.....	21
Bronxville.....	24	Liberty.....	9	Tupper Lake.....	9
Canajoharie.....	4	Little Falls.....	13	Upper Nyack.....	3
Canandaigua.....	17	Liverpool.....	4	Walden.....	6
Canastota.....	5	Lynbrook.....	32	Wappingers Falls.....	5
Canisteo.....	3	Lyons.....	15	Warsaw.....	5
Canton.....	6	Malone.....	18	Warwick.....	5
Carmel.....	12	Malverne.....	21	Waterloo.....	5
Carthage.....	7	Mamaroneck.....	37	Waterlvet.....	23
Cayuga Heights.....	2	Mamaroneck Town.....	28	Watkins Glen.....	4
Cazenovia.....	2	Massena.....	26	Waverly.....	11
Chappaqua.....	21	Mechanicville.....	12	Webster.....	1
Chittenango.....	1	Medina.....	9	Wellsville.....	9
Clyde.....	2	Middletown.....	41	Westfield.....	7
Cobleskill.....	3	Mohawk.....	2	Whitehall.....	2
Cohoes.....	26	Monticello.....	14	Whitesboro.....	2
Colonie.....	27	Mount Kisco.....	16	Yorkville.....	1
Cooperstown.....	2	Mount Morris.....	2	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	
Corinth.....	2	Newark.....	16	Albemarle.....	23
Corning.....	26	New York Mills.....	1	Asheboro.....	22
Cortland.....	28	North Castle.....	16	Ayden.....	6
Dansville.....	10	North Pelham.....	16	Beaufort.....	4
Depew.....	13	Northport.....	10	Belhaven.....	3
Dobbs Ferry.....	19	North Syracuse.....	4	Brevard.....	10
Doyleville.....	3	North Tarrytown.....	22	Canton.....	10
Dunkirk.....	29	Norwich.....	15	Chapel Hill.....	26
East Aurora.....	11	Nunda.....	10	Clayton.....	4
Eastchester.....	53	Nyack.....	21	Clinton.....	12
Ellenville.....	12	Ogdensburg.....	33	Concord.....	34
Elmira Heights.....	7	Olean.....	20	Draper.....	6
Elmsford.....	10	Oneida.....	20	Dunn.....	14
Endicott.....	39	Oneonta.....	14	Edenton.....	7
Evans.....	13	Orchard Park.....	37	Elizabeth City.....	23
Fairport.....	5	Ossining.....	43	Enfield.....	4
Falconer.....	5	Oswego.....	15	Forest City.....	14
Floral Park.....	33	Painted Post.....	3	Fuquay Springs.....	6
Fort Edward.....	4	Palmyra.....	5	Graham.....	10
Fort Plain.....	3	Peekskill.....	34	Granite Falls.....	8
Frankfort.....	4	Pelham.....	14	Greenville.....	28
Fredonia.....	9	Pelham Manor.....	24	Henderson.....	35
Fulton.....	23	Penn Yan.....	31	Hendersonville.....	19
Garden City.....	56	Plattsburgh.....	16	Hickory.....	48
Glen Cove.....	36	Pleasantville.....	31	Jacksonville.....	25
Glens Falls.....	31	Port Chester.....	50	Kernersville.....	4
Gloversville.....	34	Port Jervis.....	14	Kings Mountain.....	14
Goshen.....	4	Potsdam.....	14	Kinston.....	43
Gouverneur.....	9	Poughkeepsie.....	27	Lake Waccamaw.....	1
Granville.....	5	Town.....	21	Laurinburg.....	16
Green Island.....	8	Rensselaer.....	23	Leaksville.....	9
Greenport.....	5	Riverhead Town.....	23	Lenoir.....	22
Hamburg.....	13	Rye.....	43	Lexington.....	29
Hamilton.....	2	St. Johnsville.....	3	Lincolnton.....	11
Harrison.....	57	Salamanca.....	12	Louisburg.....	6
Hastings-on-Hudson.....	17	Saranac Lake.....	13	Lowell.....	2
		Saratoga Springs.....	32	Lumberton.....	24
		Saugerties.....	37	Monroe.....	22
		Scarsdale.....	52	Morehead City.....	12
		Scotia.....	12		

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>NORTH CAROLINA—Continued</b>		<b>OHIO—Continued</b>		<b>OHIO—Continued</b>	
Morganton.....	17	Chillicothe.....	29	New Carlisle.....	3
Mount Airy.....	22	Circleville.....	12	Newcomerstown.....	9
New Bern.....	33	Clinton.....	3	New Lexington.....	5
Oxford.....	15	Clyde.....	7	New Philadelphia.....	17
Raeford.....	4	Columbiana.....	4	Newton Falls.....	6
Red Springs.....	6	Conneaut.....	13	North Baltimore.....	3
Reidsville.....	30	Crestline.....	7	North Canton.....	9
Roxboro.....	12	Crooksville.....	2	North College Hill.....	7
Rutherfordton.....	6	Deer Park.....	9	North Olmsted.....	17
Salisbury.....	40	Defiance.....	19	North Royalton.....	11
Scotland Neck.....	4	Delaware.....	15	Norwalk.....	13
Shelby.....	25	Dennison.....	4	Oakwood.....	35
Siler City.....	7	Dover.....	15	Oberlin.....	7
Smithfield.....	15	Eastlake.....	12	Ontario.....	4
Southern Pines.....	10	East Liverpool.....	29	Oregon.....	15
Spindale.....	5	East Palestine.....	6	Orville.....	11
Spring Lake.....	2	Eaton.....	6	Oxford.....	8
Statesville.....	43	Elmwood Place.....	7	Painesville.....	20
Tarboro.....	16	Fairborn.....	29	Parma Heights.....	14
Thomasville.....	26	Fairview Park.....	18	Paulding.....	2
Wake Forest.....	4	Fostoria.....	23	Perrysburg.....	11
Washington.....	19	Franklin.....	9	Piqua.....	19
Waynesville.....	10	Fremont.....	22	Port Clinton.....	8
Whiteville.....	10	Gahanna.....	5	Ravenna.....	12
Williamston.....	10	Gallion.....	16	Reading.....	15
		Gallipolis.....	10	Reynoldsburg.....	10
		Geneva.....	6	Rocky River.....	22
		Germantown.....	7	Rossford.....	5
		Gibsonburg.....	5	St. Bernard.....	17
		Girard.....	16	St. Clairsville.....	3
		Golf Manor.....	7	Salem.....	15
		Grandview Heights.....	9	Sebring.....	6
		Greenfield.....	6	Shadyside.....	2
		Greenhills.....	4	Sheffield Lake.....	5
		Greenville.....	11	Shelby.....	10
		Grove City.....	10	Sidney.....	15
		Harrison.....	5	Silverton.....	8
		Hicksville.....	3	Solon.....	12
		Hillsboro.....	9	Springdale.....	3
		Hubbard.....	10	Stow.....	13
		Huron.....	3	Stronachville.....	13
		Independence.....	9	Struthers.....	16
		Jackson.....	12	Tiffin.....	23
		Kent.....	11	Tipp City.....	3
		Kenton.....	12	Toronto.....	7
		Lakeville Village.....	3	Troy.....	13
		Lebanon.....	12	Twinsburg.....	12
		Lincoln Heights.....	9	Uhrichsville.....	7
		Lockland.....	10	Union City.....	4
		Logan.....	7	University Heights.....	27
		Louisville.....	9	Urbana.....	13
		Lyndhurst.....	14	Vandalia.....	10
		Madeira.....	5	Van Wert.....	13
		Mariemont.....	10	Wadsworth.....	17
		Marietta.....	18	Wapakoneta.....	8
		Martins Ferry.....	15	Warrensville Heights.....	13
		Marysville.....	6	Washington Court House.....	13
		Maumee.....	15	Wauseon.....	2
		Medina.....	14	Wellington.....	3
		Mentor.....	6	Wellsville.....	7
		Mentor-on-the-Lake.....	4	West Carrollton.....	8
		Miamisburg.....	14	Westerville.....	7
		Middleport.....	2	Westlake.....	15
		Millersburg.....	4	Whitehall.....	25
		Mingo Junction.....	8	Wickliffe.....	15
		Mogadore.....	4	Willard.....	7
		Montgomery.....	3	Willoughby.....	18
		Montpelier.....	3	Willowick.....	16
		Moraine.....	11	Wilmington.....	13
		Mount Healthy.....	4	Windham.....	8
		Napoleon.....	10	Woodlawn.....	6
		Nelsonville.....	4	Wooster.....	20
		New Boston.....	10	Worthington.....	13
		Newburgh Heights.....	6		
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
Devils Lake.....	10				
Dickinson.....	12				
Grafton.....	5				
Jamestown.....	17				
Mandan.....	12				
South West Fargo.....	4				
Valley City.....	9				
Wahpeton.....	5				
Williston.....	16				
<b>OHIO</b>					
Ada.....	2				
Amberley.....	14				
Ashland.....	18				
Ashtabula.....	29				
Aurora.....	2				
Avon.....	1				
Avon Lake.....	14				
Barnesville.....	4				
Bay Village.....	14				
Beachwood.....	10				
Bedford.....	17				
Bedford Heights.....	9				
Bellaire.....	14				
Bellefontaine.....	14				
Bellevue.....	11				
Bellville.....	2				
Bexley.....	18				
Bowling Green.....	15				
Brecksville.....	8				
Bridgeport.....	8				
Brooklyn.....	16				
Brook Park.....	20				
Bryan.....	11				
Cadiz.....	3				
Cambridge.....	19				
Campbell.....	20				
Canfield.....	3				
Carey.....	6				
Carrollton.....	3				
Celina.....	10				
Chagrin Falls.....	6				
Chardon.....	4				
Cheviot.....	8				

Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>OHIO—Continued</b>		<b>OREGON—Con.</b>		<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>	
Wyoming.....	12	Gladstone.....	3	Clarion.....	4
Xenia.....	22	Grants Pass.....	16	Clearfield.....	11
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>		Gresham.....	5	Clymer.....	2
Ada.....	21	Hermiston.....	7	Coaldale.....	2
Altus.....	20	Hillsboro.....	11	Collingsdale.....	5
Ardmore.....	28	Hood River.....	6	Colwyn.....	2
Bethany.....	15	Klamath Falls.....	37	Connellsville.....	19
Blackwell.....	14	La Grande.....	14	Conshohocken.....	10
Broken Arrow.....	9	Lake Oswego.....	16	Coplay.....	3
Cherokee.....	3	Lebanon.....	13	Corapolis.....	12
Chickasha.....	20	McMinnville.....	7	Corry.....	9
Claremore.....	14	Medford.....	44	Coudersport.....	2
Cleveland.....	4	Milton-Freewater.....	10	Crafton.....	12
Clinton.....	10	Milwaukie.....	9	Cressona.....	1
Collinsville.....	4	Myrtle Point.....	3	Curwensville.....	2
Commerce.....	2	Newberg.....	10	Dallastown.....	4
Cushing.....	13	Newport.....	5	Danville.....	6
Del City.....	10	Nysa.....	12	Darby.....	17
Dewey.....	3	Ontario.....	16	Derry.....	2
Drumright.....	5	Oregon City.....	23	Dickson City.....	3
Duncan.....	23	Pendleton.....	8	Donora.....	14
Edmond.....	12	Prineville.....	6	Doylestown.....	7
Elk City.....	14	Redmond.....	4	Dravosburg.....	5
El Reno.....	18	Reedsport.....	23	Dunmore.....	16
Frederick.....	10	Roseburg.....	7	Duquesne.....	23
Guthrie.....	14	St. Helens.....	10	Durys.....	7
Guymon.....	5	Seaside.....	5	East Lansdowne.....	5
Henryetta.....	11	Silverton.....	28	East Stroudsburg.....	9
Holls.....	5	Springfield.....	9	Easttown	
Hominy.....	6	Sweet Home.....	17	Township.....	8
Madill.....	4	The Dalles.....	7	Ebensburg.....	4
Mangum.....	6	Tillamook.....	5	Eddystone.....	4
Marlow.....	5	Toledo.....	4	Edgeworth.....	5
McAlester.....	23	West Linn.....	4	Edwardsville.....	5
Miami.....	21	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>		Elizabethtown.....	5
Nichols Hills.....	8	Ambler.....	8	Ellwood City.....	16
Nowata.....	5	Ambridge.....	18	Emmatus.....	7
Okeah.....	4	Annyville.....	3	Emporium.....	2
Okmulgee.....	22	Apollo.....	2	Ephrata.....	9
Pauls Valley.....	8	Arnold.....	12	Etna.....	8
Pawhuska.....	11	Ashland.....	3	Farrell.....	22
Perry.....	6	Athens.....	4	Fleetwood.....	2
Pryor Creek.....	12	Avalon.....	9	Ford City.....	5
Sallisaw.....	5	Baldwin Borough.....	19	Forest City.....	2
Sand Springs.....	12	Bangor.....	7	Fountain Hill.....	6
Sapulpa.....	17	Barnesboro.....	5	Franklin.....	15
Seminole.....	12	Beaver.....	10	Gallitzin.....	1
Shawnee.....	31	Beaver Falls.....	25	Geistown.....	1
Spiro.....	2	Bedford.....	5	Glassport.....	9
Stillwater.....	29	Belleville.....	7	Greencastle.....	2
Tablequah.....	7	Bellwood.....	1	Greenville.....	12
The Village.....	7	Bentleyville.....	2	Grove City.....	9
Tonkawa.....	5	Berwick.....	13	Hamburg.....	5
Vinita.....	9	Birdsboro.....	2	Hanover.....	15
Wagoner.....	4	Bloomsburg.....	5	Hanover Township.....	18
Wewoka.....	10	Boyetown.....	4	Hatboro.....	11
Woodward.....	7	Brackenridge.....	4	Hellertown.....	7
<b>OREGON</b>		Brentwood.....	17	Honesdale.....	5
Albany.....	23	Bridgeport.....	6	Hummelstown.....	1
Ashland.....	13	Bristol.....	15	Huntingdon.....	8
Astoria.....	17	Brownsville.....	10	Indiana.....	14
Baker.....	13	Burnham.....	1	Irwin.....	5
Beaverton.....	8	Butler.....	39	Jeannette.....	21
Bend.....	19	Butler Township.....	14	Jenkintown.....	19
Coos Bay.....	13	California.....	3	Jersey Shore.....	5
Coquille.....	8	Camp Hill.....	5	Jim Thorpe.....	4
Corvallis.....	27	Canonsburg.....	14	Johnsonburg.....	4
Cottage Grove.....	11	Carbondale.....	18	Kane.....	2
Dallas.....	5	Carnegie.....	15	Kenhorst.....	4
Empire.....	5	Catawug.....	4	Kennett Square.....	17
Forest Grove.....	9	Chambersburg.....	22	Kington.....	9
		Charleroi.....	15	Kittanning.....	17
		Clairton.....	28	Lansdale.....	16

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>		<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>		<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>	
Lansdowne.....	18	Port Carbon.....	3	Winton.....	3
Lansford.....	4	Prospect Park.....	4	Wyoming.....	2
Laureldale.....	2	Punxsutawney.....	13	Wyomissing.....	9
Lawrence Park Township.....	4	Quakertown.....	8	Yeadon.....	17
Leetsdale.....	4	Radnor Township.....	14	Youngwood.....	2
Lehighton.....	5	Republic Cardale.....	3	Zellenople.....	4
Lemoine.....	3	Reynoldsville.....	3		
Lewisburg.....	5	Roaring Spring.....	2	<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	
Lewistown.....	16	Rockledge.....	2	Barrington.....	16
Lititz.....	4	Royersford.....	3	Burrillville.....	5
Littlestown.....	2	St. Clair.....	5	Central Falls.....	33
Lock Haven.....	16	St. Marys.....	6	Cumberland.....	18
Lower Moreland Township.....	9	Scottsdale.....	2	East Greenwich.....	12
Lower Southampton.....	11	Sewickley.....	11	Jamestown.....	4
Luzerne.....	2	Shaler Township.....	18	Johnston.....	20
Lykens.....	7	Sharon Hill.....	4	Lincoln.....	13
Mahanoy City.....	2	Sharpsburg.....	10	North Kingstown.....	20
Manheim.....	1	Shillington.....	4	North Providence.....	28
Marcus Hook.....	1	Slatington.....	3	North Smithfield.....	2
Marple Township.....	7	Somers.....	8	Portsmouth.....	6
Mason town.....	3	South Greensburg.....	8	Smithfield.....	10
McAdoo.....	3	Southmont.....	3	South Kingstown.....	17
McCandless Township.....	14	Southwest.....	3	Tiverton.....	10
McKees Rocks.....	18	Greensburg.....	1	Warren.....	15
McSherrystown.....	1	Spangler.....	1	Westerly.....	22
Meadville.....	27	Springfield Township.....	24		
Mechanicsburg.....	5	State College.....	15	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	
Media.....	13	Stowe Township.....	14	Abbeville.....	10
Meyersdale.....	3	Stroudsburg.....	10	Aiken.....	23
Milton.....	8	Sugar Notch.....	2	Anderson.....	52
Monessen.....	19	Summit Hill.....	3	Andrews.....	5
Monongahela.....	12	Sunbury.....	11	Barnwell.....	6
Montoursville.....	2	Susquehanna.....	2	Beaufort.....	12
Morrisville.....	10	Swarthmore.....	10	Bennettsville.....	12
Mount Carmel.....	8	Swissvale.....	17	Camden.....	20
Mount Joy.....	2	Swoyersville.....	2	Chester.....	11
Mount Penn.....	4	Tamaqua.....	9	Clemson.....	2
Mount Union.....	4	Tarentum.....	8	Clinton.....	14
Muncy.....	2	Taylor.....	4	Conway.....	16
Munhall.....	24	Telford.....	2	Darlington.....	15
Myerstown.....	2	Throop.....	2	Dillon.....	13
Nanticoke.....	14	Titusville.....	12	Easley.....	8
Narberth.....	5	Towanda.....	4	Florence.....	42
Nazareth.....	5	Trafford.....	3	Fort Mill.....	9
Nether Providence Township.....	9	Trevorton.....	1	Gaffney.....	20
New Cumberland.....	5	Turtle Creek.....	17	Georgetown.....	19
New Eagle.....	3	Tyrone.....	8	Greenwood.....	30
New Holland.....	2	Union City.....	4	Greer.....	17
New Kensington.....	25	Uniontown.....	43	Hartsville.....	21
North Catasauqua.....	3	Upper Moreland Township.....	21	Kingstree.....	11
North East.....	4	Vandergrift.....	9	Lake City.....	15
Northumberland.....	4	Verona.....	6	Laurens.....	19
Norwood.....	5	Warminster Township.....	16	Myrtle Beach.....	23
Oakmont.....	9	Washington.....	36	North Augusta.....	7
Oil City.....	27	Weatherly.....	2	Orangeburg.....	33
Old Forge.....	6	Wellsboro.....	6	Union.....	18
Olyphant.....	5	Wesleyville.....	3	Ware Shoals.....	6
Oxford.....	3	West Chester.....	21	Williston.....	4
Palmerton.....	3	West Homestead.....	11		
Palmyra.....	5	Westmont.....	6	<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	
Pen Argyl.....	2	West Newton.....	2	Aberdeen.....	29
Penbrook.....	2	West Pittston.....	5	Belle Fourche.....	5
Phoenixville.....	19	West Reading.....	6	Canton.....	2
Pitcairn.....	3	West View.....	7	Hot Springs.....	7
Pittston.....	23	Whitehall.....	15	Huron.....	20
Plains Township.....	6	Wilkes-Barre Township.....	3	Lead.....	6
Plymouth.....	15	Williamstown.....	2	Lemmon.....	3
Portage.....	2	Wilson.....	4	Madison.....	12
Port Allegany.....	2	Windber.....	5	Mitchell.....	19
				Mohrbridge.....	7

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued</b>		<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>		<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>	
Pierre.....	14	Daingerfield.....	4	Stephenville.....	9
Redfield.....	4	Deer Park.....	5	Sweetwater.....	19
Sisseton.....	5	Denison.....	23	Taft.....	2
Sturgis.....	7	Denver City.....	7	Tahoka.....	3
Vermillion.....	6	Dimmitt.....	2	Taylor.....	10
Watertown.....	16	Donna.....	5	Tulia.....	6
Webster.....	3	Dublin.....	3	Uvalde.....	11
<b>TENNESSEE</b>		Dumas.....	13	Vernon.....	20
Alcoa.....	10	Duncanville.....	1	Waxahachie.....	16
Brownsville.....	9	Eagle Lake.....	6	Weatherford.....	13
Clarksville.....	41	Eagle Pass.....	11	Weslaco.....	13
Cleveland.....	28	Eastland.....	5	West Columbia.....	2
Clinton.....	9	Edinburg.....	12	West University Place.....	12
Columbia.....	23	El Campo.....	10	White Settlement.....	10
Dyersburg.....	20	Electra.....	7	Winters.....	3
Etowah.....	4	Elgin.....	2	Yorktown.....	1
Fayetteville.....	9	Elk.....	8	<b>UTAH</b>	
Gallatin.....	16	Euless.....	8	American Fork.....	5
Greeneville.....	20	Fort Stockton.....	8	Bountiful.....	7
Jefferson City.....	10	Fredericksburg.....	5	Brigham City.....	13
Lawrenceburg.....	4	Freeport.....	17	Helper.....	4
Lebanon.....	11	Galena Park.....	15	Logan.....	14
Lenoir City.....	6	Gatesville.....	2	Midvale.....	6
Lewisburg.....	10	Gilmer.....	7	North Ogden.....	1
Martin.....	5	Gladewater.....	11	Park City.....	5
Maryville.....	12	Graham.....	12	Pleasant Grove.....	2
McMinnville.....	14	Greenville.....	26	Richfield.....	4
Milan.....	10	Haltom City.....	23	Roy.....	6
Millington.....	11	Hereford.....	11	South Ogden.....	4
Mount Pleasant.....	6	Highland Park.....	23	South Salt Lake.....	10
Murfreesboro.....	22	Hurst.....	15	Springville.....	6
Norris.....	1	Jacinto City.....	10	Sunset.....	2
Paris.....	16	Jacksonville.....	10	Tooele.....	10
Ripley.....	8	Karnes City.....	2	<b>VERMONT</b>	
Rockwood.....	7	Kermit.....	17	Bellows Falls.....	5
Savannah.....	3	Killeen.....	26	Brattleboro.....	16
Smyrna.....	3	Lake Worth.....	8	Essex Junction.....	4
Springfield.....	14	La Marque.....	12	Hartford.....	7
Sweetwater.....	7	Lamesa.....	16	Manchester.....	2
Trenton.....	5	Lewisville.....	5	Manchester Center.....	2
Union City.....	14	Luling.....	1	Middlebury.....	2
<b>TEXAS</b>		Marshall.....	35	Montpelier.....	9
Alamo.....	2	Mathis.....	3	New port.....	7
Alpine.....	4	McKinney.....	18	Rutland.....	27
Andrews.....	4	Mercedes.....	7	St. Albans.....	9
Azle.....	6	Mexia.....	7	Springfield.....	9
Ballinger.....	5	Mineola.....	5	Waterbury.....	3
Beeville.....	13	Mission.....	19	Windsor.....	6
Bellmead.....	3	Monahans.....	11	Winoski.....	6
Benbrook.....	8	Mount Pleasant.....	9	<b>VIRGINIA</b>	
Borger.....	23	Muleshoe.....	6	Abingdon.....	10
Bowie.....	9	Nacogdoches.....	17	Bedford.....	14
Brownfield.....	18	Nederland.....	5	Berkeley.....	26
Brownwood.....	26	Nocona.....	3	Buena Vista.....	12
Burkburnett.....	12	North Richland Hills.....	11	Cape Charles.....	2
Canadian.....	2	Olney.....	4	Chincoteague.....	3
Carrollton.....	5	Palacios.....	3	Clifton Forge.....	9
Carthage.....	7	Palestine.....	16	Colonial Heights.....	11
Castle Hills.....	3	Pampa.....	27	Covington.....	16
Childress.....	7	Paris.....	25	Culpeper.....	8
Cisco.....	6	Pearshall.....	1	Falls Church.....	21
Cleburne.....	18	Pecos.....	14	Farmville.....	12
Clute.....	6	Pittsburg.....	4	Franklin.....	11
Coleman.....	8	Plainview.....	26	Fredericksburg.....	27
College Station.....	5	Plano.....	4	Front Royal.....	13
Colorado City.....	10	Premont.....	1	Galax.....	12
Columbus.....	1	Raymondville.....	9	Harrisonburg.....	20
Comanche.....	4	Refugio.....	4	Hopewell.....	23
Copperas Cove.....	6	Richmond.....	4		
Coppcana.....	26	Rockdale.....	5		
Crockett.....	9	Sherman.....	28		
		Slaton.....	7		
		Snyder.....	18		
		South Houston.....	10		

**Table 39.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
<b>VIRGINIA—Con.</b>		<b>WASHINGTON—Continued</b>		<b>WISCONSIN—Con.</b>	
Lexington.....	13	Sunnyside.....	9	Horicon.....	4
Luray.....	5	Toppenish.....	8	Hudson.....	5
Marion.....	13	Washougal.....	4	Jefferson.....	6
Martinsville.....	33	Wenatchee.....	29	Kaukauna.....	11
Narrows.....	3	<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>		Kewaunee.....	3
Norton.....	9			Kiel.....	2
Poquoson.....	1			Kimberly.....	4
Pulaski.....	15			Ladysmith.....	4
Radford.....	17	Breckley.....	18	Lake Geneva.....	10
Richlands.....	9	Benwood.....	9	Lake Mills.....	5
Saltville.....	4	Bluefield.....	23	Little Chute.....	4
South Boston.....	15	Bridgeport.....	3	Marinette.....	18
South Hill.....	5	Buckhannon.....	6	Marshfield.....	23
South Norfolk.....	34	Charles Town.....	5	Mayville.....	4
Staunton.....	32	Chester.....	2	Menasha.....	24
Suffolk.....	30	Elkins.....	9	Menomonie.....	13
Vinton.....	5	Hinton.....	7	Mequon.....	7
Virginia Beach.....	22	Keyser.....	11	Merrill.....	14
Warrenton.....	7	Kingwood.....	3	Middleton.....	5
Waynesboro.....	24	Logan.....	11	Monona.....	12
Williamsburg.....	14	Mannington.....	2	Monroe.....	14
Winchester.....	27	Martinsburg.....	19	Neeah.....	31
<b>WASHINGTON</b>		McMechen.....	2	Nekoosa.....	5
Aberdeen.....	27	Montgomery.....	5	New London.....	7
Anacortes.....	8	Morgantown.....	19	Oak Creek.....	20
Auburn.....	18	New Martinsville.....	6	Oconomowoc.....	10
Bellevue.....	21	Paden City.....	3	Onalaska.....	2
Buckley.....	3	Piedmont.....	2	Park Falls.....	4
Burlington.....	4	Point Pleasant.....	7	Peshigo.....	4
Camas.....	8	Ravenswood.....	4	Plymouth.....	5
Centralia.....	18	Richwood.....	5	Port Washington.....	7
Chehalis.....	9	Ripley.....	4	Reedsburg.....	7
Clarkston.....	7	St. Albans.....	12	Rhineland.....	13
Cle Elum.....	3	St. Marys.....	2	Rice Lake.....	11
Colfax.....	4	Shinnston.....	3	Richland Center.....	7
College Place.....	2	Sistersville.....	2	Ripon.....	5
Colville.....	5	Spencer.....	4	River Falls.....	7
Dayton.....	2	Vienna.....	4	Rothschild.....	2
Des Moines.....	2	Wellsburg.....	5	Schofield.....	5
Edmonds.....	12	Weston.....	11	Shawano.....	9
Ellensburg.....	13	Westover.....	3	Sheboygan Falls.....	4
Enumclaw.....	9	White Sulphur Springs.....	2	Shorewood.....	27
Ephrata.....	11	Williamstown.....	1	South Milwaukee.....	23
Fircrest.....	1	<b>WISCONSIN</b>		Spooner.....	5
Goldendale.....	3	Algoma.....	4	Stevens Point.....	22
Grand Coulee.....	2	Antigo.....	12	Stoughton.....	8
Hoquiam.....	15	Ashland.....	14	Sturgeon Bay.....	8
Kelso.....	15	Bayside.....	4	Tomah.....	9
Kennewick.....	16	Beaver Dam.....	18	Two Rivers.....	19
Kent.....	10	Berlin.....	8	Viroqua.....	4
Kirkland.....	11	Bloomer.....	3	Waterford.....	3
Longview.....	29	Boscobel.....	4	Watertown.....	19
Lynnwood.....	10	Brodhead.....	4	Waupaca.....	7
Marysville.....	4	Brookfield.....	21	Waupun.....	7
Moses Lake.....	18	Burlington.....	12	West Milwaukee.....	24
Mountlake Terrace.....	11	Cedarburg.....	6	Whitefish Bay.....	26
Mount Vernon.....	11	Chilton.....	2	Whitewater.....	8
Normandy Park.....	5	Chippewa Falls.....	19	Wisconsin Rapids.....	24
Oak Harbor.....	5	Clintonville.....	8	<b>WYOMING</b>	
Olympia.....	26	Columbus.....	4	Buffalo.....	4
Orting.....	1	Cudahy.....	25	Cody.....	11
Pasco.....	21	Delavan.....	8	Douglas.....	3
Port Angeles.....	17	De Pere.....	10	Evanston.....	5
Port Orchard.....	6	Dodgeville.....	3	Gillette.....	6
Pullman.....	10	Elkhorn.....	5	Laramie.....	21
Puyallup.....	16	Elm Grove.....	8	Newcastle.....	9
Raymond.....	4	Evansville.....	4	Powell.....	10
Renton.....	35	Fox Point.....	20	Rawlins.....	10
Richland.....	37	Glendale.....	21	Riverton.....	14
Sedro-Woolley.....	5	Greendale.....	11	Rock Springs.....	17
Selah.....	3	Grafton.....	5	Sheridan.....	16
Shelton.....	11	Hales Corners.....	6	Thermopolis.....	9
Sumner.....	8	Hartford.....	8	Torrington.....	7
				Worland.....	8

**Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population**

City	Criminal homicide		Forel- bride rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities over 250,000 popula- tion									
Akron, Ohio.....	16	4	8	259	94	1,907	1,138	4,719	1,351
Atlanta, Ga.....	74	30	76	374	491	4,025	3,331	8,295	2,718
Baltimore, Md.....	89	46	134	1,029	1,966	4,573	4,460	7,362	3,181
Birmingham, Ala.....	41	20	34	169	833	2,043	1,513	3,585	718
Boston, Mass.....	26	35	103	594	753	3,902	2,579	4,659	5,663
Buffalo, N. Y.....	19	21	10	177	262	2,157	808	1,691	1,346
Chicago, Ill.....	365	108	1,481	18,993	11,410	39,452	27,678	39,990	29,737
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	37	21	80	242	340	1,693	1,376	4,761	831
Cleveland, Ohio.....	80	19	41	1,209	463	3,520	1,214	12,777	2,418
Columbus, Ohio.....	23	16	40	480	635	3,361	2,152	6,536	1,286
Dallas, Tex.....	90	60	55	422	886	3,997	1,103	12,068	2,169
Dayton, Ohio.....	27	10	15	236	324	2,073	640	3,420	633
Denver, Colo.....	32	14	108	1,240	412	6,565	3,208	6,997	3,273
Detroit, Mich.....	136	22	315	3,397	5,052	15,300	4,364	29,975	6,164
El Paso, Tex.....	10	15	38	135	249	2,144	811	4,531	903
Fort Worth, Tex.....	46	5	32	297	323	4,605	897	6,259	1,012
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	9	16	15	61	28	2,644	1,634	5,319	1,600
Houston, Tex.....	117	30	220	636	1,781	10,276	3,118	10,311	3,045
Indianapolis, Ind.....	40	26	37	546	252	3,408	405	3,065	2,728
Jersey City, N. J.....	11	6	7	88	119	766	209	573	1,299
Kansas City, Mo.....	49	31	222	1,169	1,194	6,020	2,472	8,963	1,995
Long Beach, Calif.....	10	25	79	511	363	3,555	2,058	3,452	1,925
Los Angeles, Calif.....	159	188	1,156	5,729	7,973	35,409	20,192	35,191	14,862
Louisville, Ky.....	40	36	36	620	386	3,221	2,590	4,290	1,264
Memphis, Tenn.....	36	12	18	306	481	3,482	1,420	2,724	840
Miami, Fla.....	38	8	22	844	955	4,209	1,479	4,830	1,389
Milwaukee, Wis.....	21	25	14	188	447	1,894	2,886	7,201	1,594
Minneapolis, Minn.....	9	18	24	591	212	4,784	2,242	6,412	2,397
Nashville, Tenn.....	31	18	10	217	140	2,809	1,254	2,669	1,385
Newark, N. J.....	30	32	190	1,138	1,673	7,509	3,603	4,783	3,692
New Orleans, La.....	52	22	122	1,017	597	4,503	2,460	4,652	3,709
New York, N. Y.....	482	46	788	5,955	11,976	38,460	54,827	34,565	21,778
Norfolk, Va.....	18	20	32	146	570	1,917	1,299	4,011	717
Oakland, Calif.....	22	21	67	335	448	3,383	1,736	6,491	1,206
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	18	21	57	284	361	3,837	575	6,142	1,643
Omaha, Nebr.....	15	21	9	139	83	1,203	660	4,481	966
Philadelphia, Pa.....	144	108	500	2,215	3,842	11,752	4,152	13,068	4,156
Phoenix, Ariz.....	30	26	86	365	336	4,578	3,014	7,892	2,411
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	23	41	82	795	556	4,949	2,674	3,501	3,242
Portland, Ore.....	8	28	23	448	183	2,526	2,587	7,074	1,233
Rochester, N. Y.....	12	4	13	112	58	1,198	624	2,745	473
St. Louis, Mo.....	77	15	217	1,998	978	10,375	3,390	14,985	3,522
St. Paul, Minn.....	3	15	29	240	60	2,147	1,202	4,872	794
San Antonio, Tex.....	36	46	77	216	815	5,366	2,429	8,734	1,681
San Diego, Calif.....	15	51	40	328	330	2,562	2,987	6,574	1,817
San Francisco, Calif.....	40	48	140	1,631	1,400	6,692	2,449	14,389	5,399
Seattle, Wash.....	23	10	72	513	110	4,210	2,347	9,058	2,140
Tampa, Fla.....	23	4	26	275	621	2,997	1,425	4,261	681
Toledo, Ohio.....	10	9	27	318	204	1,886	1,714	4,857	511
Tulsa, Okla.....	8	13	48	137	130	1,936	1,443	3,457	701
Washington, D. C.....	88	18	100	1,348	2,955	4,902	2,464	7,268	2,459
Wichita, Kans.....	5	12	26	60	208	1,071	748	3,569	404

1 Figures not comparable with prior years.

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population									
Albany, N.Y.	2	1	6	30	53	622	154	489	305
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	10	9	21	146	129	1,171	931	3,568	677
Allentown, Pa.	4	1	7	4	7	290	234	819	143
Amarillo, Tex.	4	7	11	60	181	1,047	652	2,184	273
Anaheim, Calif.	3	2	6	49	56	1,187	691	2,143	330
Arlington, Va.	2	1	18	47	86	664	818	1,944	277
Austin, Tex.	12	2	10	55	232	1,380	270	3,323	282
Baton Rouge, La.	9	3	15	74	163	1,009	929	2,580	371
Beaumont, Tex.	11	7	7	24	183	812	358	1,681	206
Berkeley, Calif.	5	3	12	76	44	706	281	2,309	118
Bridgeport, Conn.	4	5	1	40	88	1,074	486	1,407	414
Cambridge, Mass.	2	11	48	26	610	458	398	686	696
Camden, N.J.	6	13	27	193	200	1,059	552	1,353	583
Canton, Ohio	6	2	3	52	11	693	445	1,456	144
Charlotte, N.C.	31	3	6	118	327	1,402	972	2,744	414
Chattanooga, Tenn.	31	14	9	112	144	1,679	316	1,261	425
Columbus, Ga.	14	7	57	73	931	931	320	1,192	355
Corpus Christi, Tex.	10	4	13	73	343	1,712	872	2,622	406
Dearborn, Mich.	1	5	6	62	26	720	442	2,745	372
Des Moines, Iowa	4	1	17	85	58	985	987	2,692	463
Duluth, Minn.	2	2	5	15	10	534	252	1,652	218
Elizabeth, N.J.	4	8	5	100	111	900	404	1,410	336
Erie, Pa.	1	5	2	52	72	500	191	962	253
Evansville, Ind.	2	1	17	60	79	1,202	669	1,853	297
Flint, Mich.	14	21	46	140	616	1,343	1,284	3,001	422
Fort Wayne, Ind.	5	4	8	52	18	664	723	2,681	279
Fresno, Calif.	10	2	8	123	78	1,093	962	2,468	658
Gary, Ind.	23	3	29	386	472	1,118	986	2,024	897
Glendale, Calif.	2	2	3	27	33	605	440	1,426	209
Grand Rapids, Mich.	5	11	11	74	120	1,193	629	2,124	284
Greensboro, N.C.	10	5	11	20	480	451	330	1,208	192
Hammond, Ind.	5	2	8	51	65	468	511	1,031	273
Hartford, Conn.	7	5	6	39	108	1,104	457	1,258	564
Jackson, Miss.	7	7	5	17	226	784	198	1,693	167
Jacksonville, Fla.	32	26	4	638	420	2,613	1,653	3,992	500
Kansas City, Kans.	8	18	9	127	82	914	77	1,614	277
Knoxville, Tenn.	11	9	11	49	120	959	206	1,284	503
Lansing, Mich.	5	12	21	26	507	296	1,828	164	164
Lincoln, Nebr.	5	3	6	7	31	341	352	1,587	138
Little Rock, Ark.	12	7	11	77	53	756	575	1,643	238
Lubbock, Tex.	15	11	14	61	215	1,288	774	2,163	256
Macon, Ga.	9	1	4	88	23	1,306	273	1,012	217
Madison, Wis.	2	1	3	21	5	393	378	1,636	157
Mobile, Ala.	25	19	17	75	244	2,110	502	1,583	415
Montgomery, Ala.	14	6	10	43	94	965	499	1,657	239
New Bedford, Mass.	4	3	7	17	24	620	337	1,075	475
New Haven, Conn.	2	4	1	9	81	578	341	1,510	454
Newport News, Va.	12	10	15	62	117	650	458	1,753	211
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	2	2	5	25	37	388	390	512	157
Pasadena, Calif.	3	9	22	65	146	1,115	733	2,392	260
Paterson, N.J.	5	1	4	108	115	1,399	166	1,009	653
Peoria, Ill.	4	2	8	97	59	447	492	1,786	315
Portsmouth, Va.	6	7	15	72	233	696	476	1,730	380
Providence, R.I.	4	2	7	50	135	1,638	1,102	2,432	1,258
Richmond, Va.	20	14	40	229	419	2,299	943	3,943	1,040

**Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns  
25,000 and Over in Population—Continued**

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- cible rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Rockford, Ill.	3	5		13	27	605	315	1,168	171
Sacramento, Calif.	11	10	37	358	119	1,936	1,436	3,980	1,162
St. Petersburg, Fla.	5	13	5	139	67	1,120	609	1,561	152
Salt Lake City, Utah	2	13	15	106	83	1,693	1,130	4,423	745
San Jose, Calif.		10	15	88	63	1,620	600	7,268	946
Santa Ana, Calif.	3	1	13	45	94	1,057	302	1,776	294
Savannah, Ga.	8	11	24	144	286	1,503	774	1,988	479
Scranton, Pa.	1	6	1	13	22	318	114	379	327
Shreveport, La.	20			65	57	782	352	1,534	508
South Bend, Ind.	2		7	62	89	825	505	2,134	158
Spokane, Wash.	4	1	9	40	37	739	395	3,344	359
Springfield, Mass.	3	9	1	13	35	634	451	1,512	691
Syracuse, N. Y.	3	7	6	67	42	792	806	2,736	409
Tacoma, Wash.	7	2	15	74	25	688	620	2,336	365
Topeka, Kans.	2	2	5	83	35	695	282	1,718	103
Torrance, Calif.	3	1	16	39	42	1,183	533	1,507	324
Trenton, N. J.	9	8	8	97	108	1,179	433	825	546
Tucson, Ariz.	15	12	37	182	303	1,938	867	6,068	1,123
Utica, N. Y.	2		5	24	7	271	182	797	165
Waterbury, Conn.	1	2	1	21	4	494	270	739	300
Wichita Falls, Tex.	6		1	26	37	552	291	1,799	263
Winston-Salem, N. C.	19	11	14	44	480	824	235	1,338	229
Worcester, Mass.	1	2	4	34	37	989	429	1,603	743
Yonkers, N. Y.	2	2	3	21	55	446	116	608	374
Youngstown, Ohio	9	6	2	143	25	1,092	564	1,308	325
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population</i>									
Abilene, Tex.	6	3	3	15	19	582	328	1,337	102
Abington Township, Pa.				5	5	122	84	163	43
Alameda, Calif.	2	4	3	9	2	192	60	703	72
Albany, Ga.	5	1	2	10	42	292	39	169	82
Alexandria, Va.	1	1	10	74	251	491	302	1,474	157
Alhambra, Calif.		3	9	30	21	388	250	651	117
Altoona, Pa.				4	12	196	70	131	91
Amherst, N. Y.			1	4	1	190	148	313	48
Ann Arbor, Mich.			2	9	15	275	578	1,270	76
Asheville, N. C.	9	2		22	112	311	300	629	193
Atlantic City, N. J.	6		7	60	64	1,106	499	616	254
Augusta, Ga.	5	1	5	11	144	279	128	280	161
Aurora, Ill.	1		4	22	30	233	211	739	70
Bakersfield, Calif.	3	3	4	73	55	541	422	1,880	198
Bay City, Mich.	2	2	1	11	13	200	135	1,172	87
Bayonne, N. J.		4	3	8	13	227	163	244	186
Berwyn, Ill.	2			29	12	208	167	191	151
Bethlehem, Pa.	1	5		2	4	133	112	508	96
Billings, Mont.		1		12	8	304	247	1,332	110
Binghamton, N. Y.	2	1	1	4	2	170	101	623	61
Bloomfield, N. J.				2	2	53	88	194	71
Bloomington, Minn.			1	3	3	139	102	218	59
Brockton, Mass.	2		14	14	13	356	327	512	147
Brookline, Mass.	1	3	2	15	4	392	118	457	169
Burbank, Calif.	3	6	2	36	23	501	436	1,153	212
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	4		1	7	2	175	250	1,090	104
Charleston, S. C.	13	2	16	147	107	1,071	815	1,628	154
Charleston, W. Va.	8	10	5	52	99	507	301	398	251
Cheektowaga, N. Y.	1	2		2	4	107	81	295	64
Chester, Pa.	6	2	4	48	163	308	112	277	138

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Chicopee, Mass.		4		1		100	95	129	8
Cicero, Ill.	2	1	1	60	36	292	237	386	23
Cleveland Heights, Ohio		4	2	14	2	125	59	272	2
Clifton, N.J.		1		11	7	202	121	507	11
Colorado Springs, Colo.		6	2	26	15	298	147	831	10
Columbia, S.C.	9	2	9	30	73	640	490	1,850	32
Compton, Calif.	5	2	21	166	199	1,362	570	1,948	62
Council Bluffs, Iowa	4	2	3	11	3	150	213	787	13
Covington, Ky.	6	4	2	26	8	348	164	722	20
Cranston, R.I.	1	3		4	7	315	404	692	11
Davenport, Iowa	2	5	4	30	2	425	176	1,890	15
Decatur, Ill.	2		3	22	11	457	283	1,093	12
Downey, Calif.	4		4	36	58	714	533	1,311	26
Dubuque, Iowa				7		90	147	515	6
Durham, N.C.	7		6	19	426	364	135	759	10
East Chicago, Ind.	7	3	12	63	87	309	307	536	17
East Orange, N.J.	1	2	5	20	35	542	329	594	14
East St. Louis, Ill.	9	6	5	289	95	894	257	263	34
Euclid, Ohio				1		79	10	495	3
Eugene, Oreg.		4	1	6	3	321	495	1,306	10
Evanston, Ill.	1	2		31	97	244	311	1,117	12
Fall River, Mass.			1	8	16	316	273	454	25
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	9	6	1	97	200	828	714	1,993	20
Fort Smith, Ark.	5	4	1	8	70	238	162	509	9
Fullerton, Calif.	1	1	2	15	29	352	277	881	9
Gadsden, Ala.	4	3	1	4	96	332	189	493	1
Galveston, Tex.	10	1	16	78	268	678	504	679	50
Garden Grove, Calif.		2	21	31	38	750	534	1,442	19
Great Falls, Mont.	3	1	7	34	26	422	258	1,180	19
Green Bay, Wis.	3				6	105	126	310	1
Greenburgh, N.Y.	1	1	1	6	7	183	189	328	3
Greenville, S.C.	12		13	38	28	833	404	1,128	2
Greenwich, Conn.		1	2	1	6	73	64	190	1
Hamilton, Ohio	1	1	3	29	107	314	335	999	9
Hamilton Township, N.J.	1	6		8	5	231	185	437	1
Hampton, Va.	8	1	14	19	121	598	348	790	1
Harrisburg, Pa.	3	4	4	35	16	582	237	553	1
Haverford Township, Pa.		2	1	2		123	77	223	7
Hayward, Calif.		1	4	15	7	388	379	1,256	2
Hialeah, Fla.	1			33	23	257	120	371	1
High Point, N.C.	5	1		5	39	162	95	378	1
Holyoke, Mass.	1	2	4	5	1	264	161	578	1
Huntington, W. Va.	4		9	32	97	312	153	289	1
Huntsville, Ala.	12		1	9	23	353	422	191	1
Independence, Mo.	1	1	3	26	1	368	241	674	1
Inglewood, Calif.	2	2	7	66	48	1,033	701	1,252	3
Irondequoit, N.Y.				3		114	91	305	1
Irvine, N.J.		1		14	13	254	84	465	1
Jackson, Mich.			1	14	33	309	138	276	1
Johnstown, Pa.	2	1		6	4	215	93	355	1
Joliet, Ill.	2	1	1	17	32	153	51	127	1
Kalamazoo, Mich.	2		7	16	40	409	324	1,429	1
Kenosha, Wis.				5	4	270	123	646	1
Kettering, Ohio		2		2	1	112	58	331	1
Lake Charles, La.	3	1	3	8	32	204	145	313	1

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns  
25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued									
Lakewood, Ohio.....		2		16	1	179	44	594	36
Lancaster, Pa.....	1			10	25	182	97	677	109
Laredo, Tex.....	1	3	5	8	93	254	177	293	102
Las Vegas, Nev.....	10	7	5	80	73	438	404	1,170	334
Lawrence, Mass.....	1	3	3	5	3	191	105	282	347
Lawton, Okla.....	7	1	6	35	41	353	215	1,298	186
Lexington, Ky.....	8	10	7	48	308	718	539	1,176	227
Lima, Ohio.....	5		2	31	20	309	209	953	88
Lincoln Park, Mich.....				27	19	346	321	1,058	135
Livonia, Mich.....	2	4	7	12	19	436	91	957	68
Lorain, Ohio.....	3	9	1	27	49	211	63	360	139
Lowell, Mass.....	1	3	5	23	14	266	154	423	262
Lower Merion Township, Pa.....		4		6	6	256	187	353	64
Lynchburg, Va.....	4	3	2	10	39	156	67	604	24
Lynn, Mass.....	1	2	5	19	22	675	345	1,003	380
Malden, Mass.....		1	5	7	7	143	180	251	141
Manchester, N.H.....	1		1	3	4	124	47	455	110
Medford, Mass.....		2	1	4	3	151	153	340	127
Meriden, Conn.....		2				160	122	276	59
Miami Beach, Fla.....	3	3	5	43	11	1,106	654	1,526	293
Midland, Tex.....	8	1	8	6	77	417	213	995	69
Monroe, La.....	10	1	7	9	155	200	60	860	38
Mount Vernon, N.Y.....	4			28	13	276	364	561	120
Muncie, Ind.....	5	1	3	29	20	535	284	914	213
New Britain, Conn.....	2	1	3	13	5	257	142	431	82
New Rochelle, N.Y.....		1	1	21	30	350	332	467	114
Newton, Mass.....	1		1	4	3	431	201	392	116
North Little Rock, Ark.....	9	6	3	39	52	417	158	731	81
Norwalk, Conn.....		2	8	11	49	296	217	366	76
Oak Park, Ill.....		1	1	46	1	301	44	203	91
Odessa, Tex.....	3	1	9	14	42	280	161	1,338	91
Ogden, Utah.....	3	1	7	19	41	334	186	1,870	264
Orlando, Fla.....	9	1	6	91	163	861	512	1,767	236
Palo Alto, Calif.....		2	1	7	6	209	222	1,154	97
Parma, Ohio.....		1		7	1	159	26	233	29
Pasadena, Tex.....	1		1	4	31	145	67	650	59
Passaic, N.J.....		2	2	24	54	453	126	120	246
Pawtucket, R.I.....	1		3	10	18	330	248	655	228
Pensacola, Fla.....	7	7	4	38	48	589	202	1,033	170
Pittsfield, Mass.....	1	3	1	1	3	105	139	285	51
Pomona, Calif.....	2	6	9	38	36	413	309	705	282
Pontiac, Mich.....	7	8	8	117	234	706	382	1,677	166
Port Arthur, Tex.....	5	3	2	15	37	304	200	763	78
Portland, Maine.....		1	3	25	28	350	336	1,226	174
Pueblo, Colo.....	1	5	6	50	20	455	222	1,301	280
Quincy, Mass.....	1	3	2	5	13	374	183	443	281
Racine, Wis.....	2		2	18	23	262	170	1,135	89
Raleigh, N.C.....	10	2	13	24	358	530	389	1,226	198
Reading, Pa.....	3			14	1	359	165	768	143
Redford Township, Mich.....		5	3	15	4	231	80	752	74
Reno, Nev.....	3	3	6	106	27	756	517	1,379	426
Richmond, Calif.....	2	7	9	96	155	995	363	1,846	185
Riverside, Calif.....	1	6	10	19	80	796	580	2,069	259
Roanoke, Va.....	7	8	3	19	138	613	313	1,268	203
Rock Island, Ill.....	2	1	5	42	17	221	388	749	106

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negli-gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued									
Rome, N.Y.					1	81	104	316	30
Roseville, Mich.	1		5	27	24	317	206	688	52
Royal Oak, Mich.			2	18	10	370	201	1,555	94
Saginaw, Mich.	8	2	7	29	95	353	180	1,581	96
St. Clair Shores, Mich.	1		1	11	12	330	152	818	28
St. Joseph, Mo.	2			15	20	404	196	659	96
San Angelo, Tex.			Incomplete						
San Bernardino, Calif.	4	4	18	79	80	1,143	944	2,057	463
San Leandro, Calif.	2	1	2	21	10	450	356	1,239	167
San Mateo, Calif.	3	2	9	32	26	421	337	1,452	139
Santa Barbara, Calif.	5	2	4	25	30	519	413	1,217	178
Santa Clara, Calif.	1		4	14	10	302	249	727	107
Santa Monica, Calif.	1	5	11	136	71	866	1,190	2,003	480
Schenectady, N.Y.				4	14	128	108	394	98
Sioux City, Iowa	1	5	5	9	25	308	370	988	136
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.		1	1	7	2	162	232	835	92
Skokie, Ill.		4	1	12	10	161	263	202	156
Somerville, Mass.	2	4	2	25	25	421	264	804	339
South Gate, Calif.			9	41	24	476	340	686	262
Springfield, Ill.	4	1	1	43	19	395	278	890	203
Springfield, Mo.	1	1	2	31	21	400	241	1,126	126
Springfield, Ohio.	2	1	1	23	13	241	101	818	142
Stamford, Conn.	1	5	8	18	43	672	344	297	219
Stockton, Calif.	8	5	6	146	90	842	888	1,853	606
Sunnyvale, Calif.	4		4	5	9	233	241	1,089	122
Terre Haute, Ind.	2	1	3	32	10	446	264	874	139
Troy, N.Y.	1		1	9	8	143	113	89	133
Tuscaloosa, Ala.				6	114	318	303	193	23
Tyler, Tex.	1	2	2		10	247	42	408	21
Union City, N.J.	1	1	1	7	31	331	91	52	204
Union Township, N.J.	1	1	1	6	8	244	207	443	120
University City, Mo.				10		157	167	388	39
Upper Darby Township, Pa.	6			13	28	224	149	766	119
Vallejo, Calif.	1	3	9	67	39	495	267	1,237	184
Waco, Tex.	8	1	14	46	247	1,293	329	1,815	187
Waltham, Mass.	1	5	3	7	17	220	134	340	67
Warren, Mich.		3	5	26	27	624	501	1,233	130
Warren, Ohio.	2	2	8	28	23	287	228	450	94
Warwick, R. I.	1	2	1	3	1	218	236	434	70
Waterloo, Iowa.	2			14	29	254	187	610	74
Waukegan, Ill.	1	3	2	25	49	243	203	749	70
Wauwatosa, Wis.				2	2	97	155	424	39
West Allis, Wis.				5		115	158	974	67
West Covina, Calif.			3	20	36	501	320	668	142
West Hartford, Conn.		2			3	144	79	167	30
West Palm Beach, Fla.	4	1	4	37	43	490	215	1,130	105
Wheeling, W. Va.	3			17		264	111	348	74
White Plains, N.Y.			2	15	7	158	324	475	76
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	3	2	2	5	16	89	87	252	102
Wilmington, Del.	7	4	4	84	30	906	460	1,831	380
Woodbridge Township, N.J.		12		7	1	299	233	327	84
York, Pa.	2		3	40	34	276	127	621	212

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population									
Alexandria, La.	9			25	10	332	44	371	75
Aliquippa, Pa.	3	2		8	8	97	33	107	54
Allen Park, Mich.			1	4	8	111	124	533	53
Alliance, Ohio			2	11	4	95	74	327	21
Alton, Ill.	4		4	4	3	200	52	508	53
Ames, Iowa						54	45	267	14
Amsterdam, N.Y.				2	4	13	16	46	15
Anchorage, Alaska	4	1	8	17	41	328	230	701	188
Anderson, Ind.	1		3	9	35	169	149	132	135
Anniston, Ala.	5	1	10	6	126	235	119	256	34
Appleton, Wis.	1		1	1	1	79	68	732	78
Arcadia, Calif.	1	3	2	14	23	349	302	654	97
Arlington, Mass.		3		3		119	27	77	25
Arlington, Tex.	1	1		6	8	150	237	661	61
Arlington Heights, Ill.				5	2	34	76	209	27
Ashland, Ky.				Incomplete					
Athens, Ga.	4	3		2	86	221	120	236	48
Attleboro, Mass.	2			3	3	66	52	131	24
Auburn, N.Y.	2			1		35	72	153	10
Aurora, Colo.	1	1		15	2	167	166	446	91
Austin, Minn.					1	126	64	547	21
Baldwin Park, Calif.		1	8	22	43	460	173	619	90
Bangor, Maine			1	3	2	82	46	305	40
Barberton, Ohio	1	3	2	14	2	178	124	361	75
Bartlesville, Okla.	2	1		2	1	100	55	260	33
Battle Creek, Mich.	3		4	13	24	358	134	838	36
Baytown, Tex.			1	3	32	146	50	128	11
Belleville, Ill.				4		105	106	295	26
Belleville, N.J.		1		3	4	82	31	64	96
Bellingham, Wash.			2	1	3	59	122	386	41
Belmont, Mass.						109	53	98	21
Beloit, Wis.	3			11	6	107	87	546	26
Bergenfield, N.J.			1	1	3	23	8	88	12
Bessemer, Ala.	4		2	12	140	167	104	223	66
Beverly, Mass.		1	1			69	105	267	46
Beverly Hills, Calif.				20	2	196	128	144	86
Big Spring, Tex.	6			7	73	217	105	259	45
Biloxi, Miss.	1	1	2	7	59	221	84	134	118
Birmingham, Mich.				1		63	79	391	25
Bismarek, N. Dak.				1	1	96	24	451	19
Bloomington, Ill.		2	2	18	10	348	164	505	85
Bloomington, Ind.			2	4		113	118	449	26
Boise, Idaho.			5	5	1	190	234	685	145
Bossier City, La.	2			4	72	85	85	160	28
Boulder, Colo.				1	4	47	251	533	39
Bowling Green, Ky.	2	1	2	5	30	212	108	345	88
Braintree, Mass.			1			82	189	122	40
Bremerton, Wash.			4	7		153	64	732	60
Bristol, Conn.		3			1	84	59	163	50
Brownsville, Tex.	2		10	1	46	499	177	992	146
Bryan, Tex.	1	2	1	1	21	152	24	202	31
Buena Park, Calif.	3		5	14	16	297	124	485	97
Burlington, Iowa			2	1		119	22	370	31
Burlington, N.C.			1	1	62	116	92	408	43
Burlington, Vt.				1		101	57	454	73

**Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued**

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Butte, Mont.			2	21	23	151	74	472	16
Calumet City, Ill.	1	2	1	46	34	173	131	287	8
Carlsbad, N. Mex.	1		2	2	14	104	143	849	12
Casper, Wyo.	1	2	2	4	5	249	98	635	5
Champaign, Ill.	2		5	42	62	207	148	609	7
Charlottesville, Va.	1	1	2	2	41	96	70	285	2
Chelsea, Mass.				17	12	152	74	87	10
Cheltenham Township, Pa.		2	3	6	4	188	94	373	4
Cherry Hill Township, N. J.	1	1		5	2	136	131	178	6
Cheyenne, Wyo.	3	3	2	6		149	117	913	3
Chicago Heights, Ill.	3	1	3	32	67	262	194	292	7
Chula Vista, Calif.				16	7	304	231	869	9
Clarksburg, W. Va.	1			6		61	20	22	3
Clarkstown, N. Y.				1	5	92	101	212	1
Clearwater, Fla.		1	3	15	47	217	178	606	4
Clinton, Iowa.			2	7		76	87	303	2
Columbia, Mo.	2			5	8	98	61	414	4
Concord, Calif.	1		6	8	6	235	207	914	11
Concord, N. H.				1	4	76	76	120	5
Coral Gables, Fla.	1		1	23	4	225	305	680	13
Costa Mesa, Calif.				4	20	468	217	688	8
Cranford Township, N. J.		1			3	24	32	78	1
Culver City, Calif.	1	1	2	48	23	334	294	389	17
Cumberland, Md.				3		85	43	126	2
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.	1		2	8	5	109	184	463	4
Daly City, Calif.		1	9	21	13	241	254	607	18
Danville, Ill.	2		2	23		196	161	488	4
Danville, Va.	3		5	2	62	122	122	592	3
Daytona Beach, Fla.	3	2	3	21	111	707	358	1,161	11
Decatur, Ala.	4				3	126	37	220	3
Denton, Tex.		1		2	2	131	128	407	2
Des Plaines, Ill.		1		3		52	104	243	2
Dothan, Ala.	3			4	7	114	35	177	7
East Cleveland, Ohio.	3		2	25	4	162	60	396	6
East Detroit, Mich.		1	3	12	15	265	199	702	3
East Hartford, Conn.		1	1	2	2	154	95	278	3
East Lansing, Mich.						38	42	104	1
Easton, Pa.		1	3	3	6	90	52	238	3
East Point, Ga.	2	1		2		111	121	194	7
East Providence, R. I.		2		3	4	161	176	410	1
Eau Claire, Wis.	1	1		3		54	34	337	3
Edina, Minn.						65	68	335	3
Edison, N. J.	1	1	5	1	5	251	88	228	6
El Cajon, Calif.	1	4	2	7	10	257	216	516	5
El Cerrito, Calif.			1	9	7	111	83	359	3
El Dorado, Ark.	3	1	3	5	74	100	49	209	2
Elgin, Ill.	1	5	2	3	12	86	99	349	9
Elkhart, Ind.			7	2	6	128	107	144	2
Elmhurst, Ill.				3		70	93	249	3
Elmira, N. Y.	1			3	4	132	111	455	1
Elyria, Ohio.		1	1	8	2	70	34	115	1
Enfield, Conn.			2	1	4	78	37	136	1
Englewood, Colo.				5	4	116	137	376	1
Englewood, N. J.	1		2	7	7	197	35	57	1
Enid, Okla.	1	2		5	4	134	75	550	1

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns  
25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Eureka, Calif.	4	1	6	11	13	130	129	494	75
Everett, Mass.	1	1	2	10	5	216	63	183	101
Everett, Wash.		1	1	15	1	309	116	1,011	125
Fairfield, Conn.		1		9		220	205	331	70
Fair Lawn, N. J.	1	1			2	140	107	211	21
Fairmont, W. Va.					Incomplete				
Fargo, N. Dak.	2	2	2	4	2	118	101	526	48
Fayetteville, N.C.	7	2	12	16	218	215	22	907	167
Ferndale, Mich.		4	4	16	9	175	119	459	72
Findlay, Ohio.			1	3	1	55	54	429	24
Fitchburg, Mass.			2	4	3	107	108	358	75
Florence, Ala.					Incomplete				
Florissant, Mo.				1		51	70	267	10
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1		1		1	105	47	486	36
Fort Dodge, Iowa.	1		1	3	5	92	69	373	62
Fort Pierce, Fla.					Incomplete				
Framingham, Mass.	1	1	2	4		176	132	195	54
Freeport, Ill.	2		3	3	8	85	42	210	44
Freeport, N. Y.	4			13	10	194	48	91	86
Fremont, Calif.	2	3	2	7	8	420	186	875	61
Gainesville, Fla.	3		1	6	25	215	87	702	48
Galesburg, Ill.		2		2	9	118	89	325	31
Gardena, Calif.	2	5	10	52	45	295	476	689	218
Garfield, N. J.	1	1		3	1	42	71	118	15
Garfield Heights, Ohio.				5	1	65	16	166	13
Garland, Tex.	1		1	1	9	182	113	224	40
Gastonia, N.C.	2	1	1	3	131	141	85	464	56
Gloucester, Mass.			5	1	1	63	24	67	63
Goldsboro, N.C.	3		1	5	60	240	93	304	49
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	1	1	1	5		118	54	607	102
Grand Island, Nebr.	1		1	1		126	103	353	42
Grand Prairie, Tex.		5	1	5	16	265	158	489	46
Granite City, Ill.		1		6	8	173	50	472	67
Greeley, Colo.	1	1		3	6	113	126	515	42
Greenville, Miss.	3	1	3	10	30	92	55	348	13
Gulfport, Miss.	3	2		5	46	136	82	210	39
Hackensack, N.J.	1			6	23	167	102	170	36
Hagerstown, Md.		1	1	15	31	211	60	464	60
Hamden, Conn.		1			2	89	84	180	39
Hamtramck, Mich.	1		6	65	73	382	228	606	107
Harlingen, Tex.	1		3	4	77	301	155	592	62
Harvey, Ill.			2	25	7	68	145	260	74
Hattiesburg, Miss.				5	11	296	80	261	50
Haverhill, Mass.	1		2	5	1	238	92	260	111
Hawthorne, Calif.	2	2	1	49	12	530	336	507	238
Hazel Park, Mich.	1			7	2	182	66	652	65
Hazleton, Pa.		2		1	1	32	80	150	27
Hempstead, N. Y.	2		2	24	5	201	149	137	146
Highland Park, Ill.		3		1	3	74	100	190	20
Highland Park, Mich.	1	3	7	86	38	595	403	1,021	200
Hilo, Hawaii.	1	3			2	135	34	246	11
Hobbs, N. Mex.	3	3	4	3	15	234	142	391	43
Hoboken, N. J.		3	3	24	51	342	100	112	218
Hollywood, Fla.	3			27	5	301	214	669	69
Hot Springs, Ark.	1	4	2	13		193	181	293	34

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forel- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Huntington Park, Calif.....	3	—	3	53	36	389	241	700	199
Hutchinson, Kans.....	—	1	—	7	9	93	25	401	28
Idaho Falls, Idaho.....	1	—	—	6	2	181	72	1,151	33
Inkster, Mich.....	—	—	12	31	61	382	205	612	116
Iowa City, Iowa.....	2	—	—	3	—	90	102	166	40
Irving, Tex.....	—	3	—	7	4	202	143	726	42
Ithaca, N.Y.....	—	—	—	4	4	75	102	357	25
Jackson, Tenn.....	3	—	5	15	2	217	127	388	42
Jamestown, N.Y.....	—	—	—	2	2	97	23	45	20
Janesville, Wis.....	—	—	—	1	1	106	74	370	28
Jefferson City, Mo.....	—	—	1	—	16	107	48	207	15
Johnson City, Tenn.....	1	—	—	6	14	299	79	362	122
Joplin, Mo.....	2	1	2	14	1	272	104	361	41
Kankakee, Ill.....	—	2	1	23	12	157	66	337	20
Kannapolis, N.C.....	1	—	—	3	60	85	43	255	26
Kearny, N.J.....	1	2	1	2	2	90	51	134	67
Key West, Fla.....	—	—	4	11	10	113	85	51	33
Kingsport, Tenn.....	5	1	1	6	13	112	31	398	20
Kingston, N.Y.....	—	—	3	2	10	64	85	199	34
Kingsville, Tex.....	—	—	1	2	8	110	35	262	28
Kirkwood, Mo.....	—	—	—	4	2	50	89	222	13
Kokomo, Ind.....	1	—	1	12	—	172	174	586	71
Lackawanna, N.Y.....	1	—	—	16	37	142	54	117	43
La Crosse, Wis.....	—	—	—	3	2	147	96	517	37
Lafayette, Ind.....	—	1	1	6	9	181	185	777	115
Lafayette, La.....	—	—	1	7	3	131	70	188	6
La Habra, Calif.....	—	—	4	11	14	126	116	330	12
Lakeland, Fla.....	2	1	1	15	9	339	157	468	76
La Mesa, Calif.....	—	—	1	4	1	182	112	343	30
Lancaster, Ohio.....	—	—	—	—	—	139	103	417	26
Las Cruces, N. Mex.....	1	3	2	8	24	196	195	467	71
Laurel, Miss.....	7	1	3	2	6	178	71	293	11
Lawrence, Kans.....	—	1	—	6	9	105	194	590	44
Lebanon, Pa.....	—	2	—	6	—	50	18	246	10
Leominster, Mass.....	—	2	—	3	1	115	70	296	49
Lewiston, Maine.....	—	2	4	11	3	151	61	410	43
Lexington, Mass.....	2	—	2	—	—	97	55	139	53
Linden, N.J.....	—	5	2	12	2	184	134	332	69
Lockport, N.Y.....	—	1	—	2	2	95	51	215	19
Long Beach, N.Y.....	2	—	4	7	6	168	251	423	46
Long Branch, N.J.....	—	1	2	4	3	68	37	21	15
Longview, Tex.....	—	—	—	Incomplete			—	—	—
Lynwood, Calif.....	1	3	1	36	25	395	255	417	121
Madison Heights, Mich.....	—	—	2	6	11	166	74	404	53
Manhattan Beach, Calif.....	2	—	5	15	14	437	173	482	69
Manitowoc, Wis.....	—	—	—	1	—	74	47	357	7
Mansfield, Ohio.....	5	—	2	18	32	356	193	721	79
Maple Heights, Ohio.....	—	1	—	5	2	59	50	184	22
Marietta, Ga.....	4	—	—	7	20	143	94	587	99
Marion, Ind.....	—	1	—	6	—	144	85	505	50
Marion, Ohio.....	1	—	1	2	2	132	202	473	59
Mason City, Iowa.....	—	—	—	1	2	56	60	225	26
Massillon, Ohio.....	2	1	3	10	9	160	116	255	86
Maywood, Ill.....	2	2	—	24	3	162	121	235	67
McAllen, Tex.....	—	—	2	—	—	55	12	359	14

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
McKeesport, Pa.	1		1	36	18	206	124	265	97
Melrose, Mass.					1	60	30	204	34
Menlo Park, Calif.	1		3	10	12	96	59	153	40
Meridian, Miss.	7	1		3	56	221	87	420	41
Mesa, Ariz.		2		7	9	236	227	520	104
Mesquite, Tex.	2		5	2	3	27	49	147	8
Methuen, Mass.				12	2	180	50	113	61
Michigan City, Ind.		4		9	2	143	79	328	45
Middletown, Conn.	1	2	2	2	6	86	70	239	29
Middletown, Ohio.	2			13	8	325	194	638	110
Middletown Township, N.J.		9		3		89	87	144	20
Midland, Mich.		2				51	44	576	28
Midwest City, Okla.				3	9	219	137	432	43
Milford Town, Conn.			1	3	5	123	160	371	62
Milton, Mass.			1	1		111	51	78	39
Minnetonka, Minn.			1	1		30	21	9	9
Minot, N. Dak.				1		57	77	274	44
Mishawaka, Ind.	2		5	7	3	93	140	524	51
Missoula, Mont.			1	21	6	139	98	736	80
Modesto, Calif.	4	2	4	38	60	594	150	1,685	140
Moline, Ill.	1			14	1	173	123	441	52
Monrovia, Calif.	1		4	18	53	338	141	389	77
Montclair, N.J.	2	2	2	3	7	173	141	230	87
Montebello, Calif.	1		7	27	18	512	174	740	193
Monterey Park, Calif.	1	1	3	18	11	302	261	452	84
Mountain View, Calif.	1	2	1	7	6	123	180	714	69
Mount Lebanon Town- ship, Pa.						46	63	124	5
Mount Pleasant, N.Y.						18	13	40	2
Muskegon, Mich.	4	2	2	14	28	302	192	894	77
Muskogee, Okla.	1		4	6	18	155	104	624	100
Nashua, N.H.		3		1	4	177	112	525	36
Natick, Mass.		2	1	1		73	59	116	17
National City, Calif.			6	19	16	299	169	766	117
Needham, Mass.						60	36	62	15
New Albany, Ind.	2		1	4	2	116	200	547	69
Newark, Ohio.				14	3	125	189	592	108
New Brunswick, N.J.	2	2	2	24	144	222	365	510	143
Newburgh, N.Y.	3		1	14	53	175	120	249	53
New Castle, Pa.				1		176	165	176	41
New Iberia, La.		1	1	2	16	74	24	173	7
New London, Conn.				3	16	247	91	346	50
Newport, Ky.	2	1	1	23	6	140	105	290	107
Newport, R.I.				13	15	93	97	277	94
Newport Beach, Calif.		2		11	12	575	503	897	81
Norman, Okla.			1	5	1	58	178	545	40
Norristown, Pa.	3	1	1	6	32	113	66	139	59
Northampton, Mass.					1	34	20	88	14
North Bergen Township, N.J.		1	2	11	12	198	116	133	71
North Miami, Fla.	1	1		29	1	242	241	655	98
North Tonawanda, N.Y.			1	1	1	97	43	82	10
Norwich, Conn.		1	1	3	4	46	51	105	27
Norwood, Ohio.				4	1	79	65	156	69
Nutley, N.J.						49	33	58	19
Oak Lawn, Ill.				6		95	97	319	42
Oak Park, Mich.	2		1	17	6	102	156	576	31
Oak Ridge, Tenn.	2				11	44	24	189	9

**Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued**

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Ontario, Calif.	4	—	3	13	30	365	240	817	30
Orange, Calif.	2	—	2	10	1	166	94	199	3
Orange, N.J.	2	1	3	15	13	176	106	287	11
Orange, Tex.	2	—	1	5	14	117	39	103	2
Oshkosh, Wis.	1	—	—	2	—	154	95	638	5
Ottumwa, Iowa	—	2	—	3	9	116	58	326	3
Owensboro, Ky.	1	3	2	10	26	341	212	607	6
Oxnard, Calif.	3	—	8	23	39	262	215	774	16
Paducah, Ky.	5	—	—	12	78	377	73	619	9
Panama City, Fla.	3	—	1	2	—	98	120	379	1
Parkersburg, W. Va.	1	—	—	4	—	310	66	289	6
Park Forest, Ill.	—	—	1	—	2	26	58	441	1
Park Ridge, Ill.	—	2	1	2	1	63	38	138	2
Peabody, Mass.	—	—	4	1	—	107	44	287	8
Pekin, Ill.	2	—	—	9	1	146	59	347	2
Pennsauken, N.J.	—	3	3	13	—	209	102	263	8
Perth Amboy, N.J.	—	4	—	8	15	252	138	291	6
Petersburg, Va.	1	2	2	15	120	168	44	346	8
Phenix City, Ala.	3	1	1	9	10	74	52	100	1
Pine Bluff, Ark.	4	—	2	15	22	262	91	310	5
Plainfield, N.J.	2	3	2	10	13	230	171	435	7
Pocatello, Idaho	2	1	5	8	13	191	183	807	7
Port Huron, Mich.	—	—	1	2	7	177	46	711	2
Portsmouth, N.H.	—	—	1	2	1	70	40	103	1
Portsmouth, Ohio	1	—	3	22	20	237	198	673	8
Pottstown, Pa.	2	2	—	—	—	38	21	51	1
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	—	2	2	9	27	127	104	343	5
Prairie Village, Kans.	1	2	1	—	—	56	93	118	—
Prichard, Ala.	—	—	—	Incomplete		—	—	—	—
Provo, Utah	—	—	—	2	1	61	64	805	3
Quincy, Ill.	—	1	—	—	—	176	173	213	6
Rahway, N.J.	1	3	—	5	6	114	69	281	6
Rapid City, S. Dak.	—	4	4	9	24	226	394	1,154	13
Redlands, Calif.	—	—	2	6	9	143	156	353	3
Redondo Beach, Calif.	2	2	9	25	38	621	335	846	23
Redwood City, Calif.	1	1	—	16	4	291	216	538	16
Revere, Mass.	—	—	2	21	7	139	78	141	19
Richfield, Minn.	2	—	1	1	4	115	88	310	3
Richmond, Ind.	2	—	1	16	7	226	137	538	7
Ridgewood, N.J.	—	—	—	—	2	60	13	99	—
Ridley Township, Pa.	1	—	1	2	—	66	32	126	1
Rochester, Minn.	—	1	—	2	2	86	92	398	3
Rock Hill, S.C.	3	—	6	6	13	237	62	394	2
Rockville Centre, N.Y.	—	—	—	12	2	81	152	103	4
Rocky Mount, N.C.	1	—	3	4	66	125	71	354	3
Rome, Ga.	2	—	3	6	62	191	54	181	4
Roswell, N. Mex.	1	—	2	9	38	178	392	778	4
St. Cloud, Minn.	—	1	—	1	—	70	100	600	2
St. Louis Park, Minn.	—	—	1	13	1	127	172	364	3
Salem, Mass.	—	—	—	4	—	233	28	264	1
Salem, Oreg.	3	2	8	18	14	257	226	1,187	1
Salina, Kans.	2	—	1	7	21	141	152	808	8
Salinas, Calif.	3	1	3	20	18	257	189	602	1
San Bruno, Calif.	2	1	2	12	2	149	65	417	7
Sandusky, Ohio	—	—	2	8	27	142	104	398	—
Santa Cruz, Calif.	—	1	—	4	8	155	104	518	5
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	7	3	6	3	15	249	194	488	1
Santa Rosa, Calif.	2	5	—	5	2	104	105	535	—
Sarasota, Fla.	5	1	1	10	40	241	117	549	5
Selma, Ala.	8	1	—	3	27	262	49	367	—

Table 40.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued									
Shaker Heights, Ohio				5	1	117	86	455	78
Sharon, Pa.		2	2		4	55	61	234	17
Sheboygan, Wis.	1	3		1		55	48	539	43
South Euclid, Ohio	1			5		38	32	63	8
Southfield, Mich.	1	2	3	6	7	272	203	459	44
Southgate, Mich.	1		1	16	5	94	173	510	36
South San Francisco, Calif.				8	6	232	69	263	61
Spartanburg, S.C.	9	1	5	24	26	364	96	685	137
Springfield Township, Pa.				1		62	71	206	13
Steubenville, Ohio				Incomplete					
Stratford, Conn.		1		3	2	167	121	224	36
Superior, Wis.	1	1	2	6	1	119	55	591	36
Tallahassee, Fla.	1		2	10	36	145	64	363	44
Taunton, Mass.	1		3	4	6	264	87	311	54
Teaneck Township, N.J.			1	4	3	149	98	222	14
Temple, Tex.	1		5	15	62	399	80	846	87
Texarkana, Tex.				Incomplete					
Texas City, Tex.	1	1	2	5	55	133	91	468	11
Torrington, Conn.		2		5	2	68	29	116	23
Upper Arlington, Ohio				1		32	29	94	7
Urbana, Ill.	1		1	9	4	94	78	324	26
Valdosta, Ga.			2	2		100	67	181	12
Vancouver, Wash.	1	2	1	11	3	115	63	235	31
Ventura, Calif.		3	3	11	11	275	147	476	69
Vicksburg, Miss.	3		1		3	84	46	155	30
Vineland, N.J.	2	3	1	12	10	89	35	243	37
Wallingford, Conn.		1	1	2	2	129	120	274	30
Waterford Township, Mich.		3		2		368	271	624	18
Watertown, Mass.		4		1	1	141	69	170	37
Watertown, N.Y.			1	4	11	138	81	279	52
Waukesha, Wis.	2	1	2	1		44	44	233	23
Wausau, Wis.					2	62	43	485	32
Webster Groves, Mo.	2		1	2	4	83	50	189	9
Weirton, W. Va.				Incomplete					
Wellesley, Mass.						48	55	68	10
Westfield, Mass.		2	1		1	63	67	165	16
Westfield, N.J.					3	48	44	159	14
West Haven, Conn.	1			4	5	85	100	298	56
West Mifflin, Pa.		2		1	1	65	32	52	26
Westminster, Calif.	1	1	3	6	12	302	131	368	51
West New York, N.J.			1	8	18	185	91	200	72
West Orange, N.J.		1		4	2	136	94	246	86
Weymouth, Mass.		1	1	3	2	58	78	119	25
Whittier, Calif.			5	21	21	317	153	439	101
Wilkinsburg, Pa.		1		18	3	83	39	210	98
Williamsport, Pa.		4	3	11	3	192	97	472	46
Wilmette, Ill.				5	2	78	117	469	30
Wilmington, N.C.	9	5	6	17	161	236	143	566	132
Wilson, N.C.	1		3	11	91	136	72	348	60
Woburn, Mass.	1			2	1	86	53	131	60
Woonsocket, R.I.			1	5	7	126	128	210	84
Wyandotte, Mich.		2		18	4	241	103	1,019	118
Wyoming, Mich.				4	4	122	93	438	26
Yakima, Wash.	3			14	50	262	241	1,697	141
Zanesville, Ohio	2	1	2	2	3	221	121	493	85
Guam: Agaña		2	3	1	12	209	95	212	88
Isthmus of Panama: Canal Zone	1	2	1	19	6	399	148	793	16



